Historic, Archive Document

Do not assume content reflects current scientific knowledge, policies, or practices.







Yn 3 Economic Research

ECIFS 8-5

Service

Economic Indicators of the Farm Sector

Production and Efficiency Statistics, 1988



It's Easy To Subscribe!

Just dial 1-800-999-6779. Toll free.

Ask for *Economic indicators of the Farm Sector* series.

This series is available by subscription. Five separate reports are published each year. Subscription rates are \$14. Multiyear subscriptions are available for 2 years at \$27 and for 3 years at \$39. Single copies are \$8 each. For non-U.S. addresses, add 25 percent (includes Canada). Charge your purchase to your VISA or MasterCard, or we can bill you. Or send a check or purchase order (made payable to ERS-NASS) to:

ERS-NASS P.O. Box 1608 Rockville, MD 20849-1608

Can You Use an Electronic Database?

An electronic database containing the data in this report is available. This database is in the form of Lotus 1-2-3 (Release 2) worksheet files on MS-DOS and PC-DOS compatible, 5.25" DSDD diskettes.

To order, just dial 1-800-999-6779. Toll free.

Ask for the <u>Production & Efficiency Statistics</u> database (order #89026, \$35). For non-U.S. addresses, add 25 percent (includes Canada). Charge your purchase to your VISA or MasterCard, or we can bill you. Or send a check or purchase order (made payable to ERS-NASS) to:

ERS-NASS P.O. Box 1608 Rockville, MD 20849-1608

For further information on this database, write to James Hauver, Room 424, 1301 New York Avenue, N.W., Washington, DC 20005-4788 or call 1-202-786-1432.

ECONOMIC INDICATORS OF THE FARM SECTOR: PRODUCTION AND EFFICIENCY STATISTICS, 1988. Resources and Technology Division, Economic Research Service, U.S. Department of Agriculture. ECIFS 8-5.

ABSTRACT

Farm output fell 7.7 percent in 1988 while input use declined 1.6 percent, resulting in a drought-induced drop in agricultural productivity of 6.2 percent. Livestock production climbed 2.6 percent, but crop production declined 15.1 percent. Input use declined as reflected in taxes and interest; feed, seed, and livestock purchases; farm labor; miscellaneous inputs; mechanical power and machinery; and farm real estate. Agricultural chemical applications rose 1.9 percent. Harvested crop acreage dropped 1.7 percent, mainly due to crop failure. Farm labor efficiency and crop production per acre fell 4.9 and 13.9 percent, but livestock production per breeding unit rose 2.2 percent, reaching a record high.

Keywords: Farm output, farm inputs, labor, productivity.

NOTE

The Economic Research Service will introduce a new productivity time series in the next issue of <u>Production and Efficiency Statistics</u>. Tornqvist indexes of output, input, and productivity will be presented on a national level in addition to the Laspeyres national and regional indexes previously published. National and regional indexes will continue to be published, at least temporarily. A special article in next year's report will explain the new series.

Washington, DC 20005-4788

April 1990

PREFACE

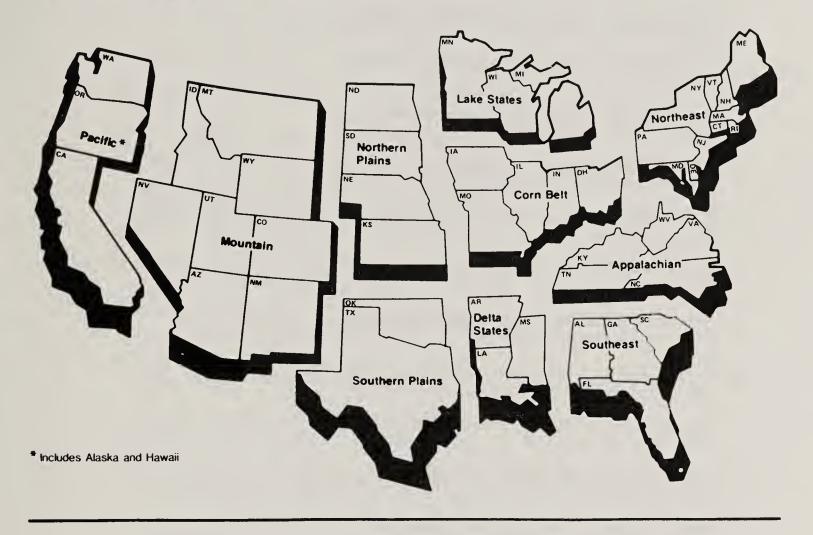
This report is one of five in the <u>Economic Indicators of the Farm Sector</u> series. Other reports are <u>Costs of Production--Livestock and Dairy</u>, <u>Costs of Production--Major Field Crops</u>, <u>National Financial Summary</u>, and <u>State Financial Summary</u>.

This annual report includes major time series which reflect changes in farm production, production inputs, and production efficiency. We present national and, in most cases, regional time series data. The text highlights changes since the previous year or specified time period. We usually revise data only for the year preceding the year in the title, but some tables reflect changes over several years.

This publication was prepared under the general direction of James H. Hauver. Principal contributors and information sources are:

| Farm outputJames H. Hauver, Thelma Anderson, and George Douvelis | (202) 786-1432 |
|--|----------------|
| Hours of farmworkJames H. Hauver | 786-1432 |
| Farm inputsRachel B. Evans and James H. Hauver | 786-1432 |
| Cropland used for cropsArt Daugherty | 786-1422 |
| Farm machineryLeroy Hansen | 786-1445 |
| FertilizerHarold Taylor | 786-1464 |
| Managing editorJim Carlin | 786-1512 |
| Secretarial supportRuth Spivey | 786-1459 |
| Computer program supportGlenn Immer | 786-1492 |

Farm Production Regions



CONTENTS

| | <u>Page</u> |
|----------------|-------------|
| List of Tables | iv |
| Background | 1 |
| Highlights | 1 |
| Tables | 7 |

LIST OF TABLES

| Table | Pag |
|---|-----|
| 1. Farm production: Indexes of farm output by enterprise group, United States, 1947-88 | 7 |
| 2. Farm production: Indexes of farm output by enterprise group, Northeast region, 1947-88 | 8 |
| 3. Farm production: Indexes of farm output by enterprise group, Lake States region, 1947-88 | 9 |
| 4. Farm production: Indexes of farm output by enterprise group, Corn Belt region, 1947-88 | 10 |
| 5. Farm production: Indexes of farm output by enterprise group, Northern Plains region, 1947-88 | 11 |
| 6. Farm production: Indexes of farm output by enterprise group, Appalachian region, 1947-88 | 12 |
| 7. Farm production: Indexes of farm output by enterprise group, Southeast region, 1947-88 | 13 |
| 8. Farm production: Indexes of farm output by enterprise group, Delta States region, 1947-88 | 14 |
| 9. Farm production: Indexes of farm output by enterprise group, Southern Plains region, 1947-88 | 15 |
| 10. Farm production: Indexes of farm output by enterprise group, Mountain region, 1947-88 | 16 |
| 11. Farm production: Indexes of farm output by enterprise group, Pacific region, 1947-88 | 17 |
| 12. Acreages of crops harvested and used for specified purposes, United States, 1947-88 | 18 |
| 13. Cropland used for crops and index of crop production per acre, United States, 1947-88 | 19 |
| 14. Cropland used for crops, Northeast region, 1947-88 | 20 |
| 15. Cropland used for crops, Lake States region, 1947-88 | 20 |
| 16. Cropland used for crops, Corn Belt region, 1947-88 | 21 |
| 17. Cropland used for crops, Northern Plains region, 1947-88 | 21 |

| 18. Cropland used for crops, Appalachian region, 1947-88 | 22 |
|---|----|
| 19. Cropland used for crops, Southeast region, 1947-88 | 22 |
| 20. Cropland used for crops, Delta States region, 1947-88 | 23 |
| 21. Cropland used for crops, Southern Plains region, 1947-88 | 23 |
| 22. Cropland used for crops, Mountain region, 1947-88 | 24 |
| 23. Cropland used for crops, Pacific region, 1947-88 | 24 |
| 24. Land: Indexes of cropland used for crops, by region, 1947-88 | 25 |
| 25. Crop production: Indexes of crop production per acre, by region, 1947-88 | 26 |
| 26. Farm production: Indexes of animal units of breeding livestock and livestock production per breeding unit, United States, 1947-88 | 27 |
| 27. Fertilizer: Primary plant nutrients and liming materials used, United States and Puerto Rico, 1947-88 | 28 |
| 28. Fertilizer: Nitrogen used as fertilizer, by region, United States and Puerto Rico, 1947-88 | 29 |
| 29. Fertilizer: Phosphate used as fertilizer, by region, United States and Puerto Rico, 1947-88 | 30 |
| 30. Fertilizer: Potash used as fertilizer, by region, United States and Puerto Rico, 1947-88 | 31 |
| 31. Farm machinery and equipment: Number of specified kinds on farms, and tractor horsepower, United States, census years | 32 |
| 32. Labor: Total hours of farmwork, United States and regions, 1947-88 | 33 |
| 33. Labor: Indexes of total hours of farmwork, United States and regions, 1947-88 | 34 |
| 34. Labor: Indexes of farm production per hour, United States and regions, 1947-88 | 35 |
| 35. Persons supplied farm products by one farmworker, United States, 1947-88 | 36 |
| 36. Indexes of total farm input and major input subgroups, United States, 1947-88 | 3' |
| 37. Indexes of total farm input and major input subgroups, Northeast region, 1947-88 | 38 |

| | Indexes of total farm input and major input subgroups, Lake States region, 1947-88 | 39 |
|-------|--|----|
| | Indexes of total farm input and major input subgroups, Corn Belt region, 1947-88 | 4(|
| | Indexes of total farm input and major input subgroups, Northern Plains region, 1947-88 | 4 |
| | Indexes of total farm input and major input subgroups, Appalachian region, 1947-88 | 4: |
| 42. | Indexes of total farm input and major input subgroups, Southeast region, 1947-88 | 43 |
| 43. I | Indexes of total farm input and major input subgroups, Delta States region, 1947-88 | 44 |
| 44. | Indexes of total farm input and major input subgroups, Southern Plains region, 1947-88 | 45 |
| 45. I | Indexes of total farm input and major input subgroups, Mountain region, 1947-88 | 4(|
| 46. I | Indexes of total farm input and major input subgroups, Pacific region, 1947-88 | 47 |
| 47. I | Farm productivity: Indexes of output per unit of input, by region, 1947-88 | 48 |
| 48.] | Indexes of farm output, input, and productivity, United States, 1947-88 | 49 |

Economic Indicators of the Farm Sector

Production and Efficiency Statistics, 1988

BACKGROUND

The severe drought of 1988 substantially reduced farm output and productivity while input use fell moderately. Labor efficiency and crop production per acre also fell, but livestock production per breeding unit rose 2.2 percent, reaching a record high. Farm output dropped 7.7 percent. Livestock production climbed 2.6 percent, but crop production declined 15.1 percent, resulting in lower overall output. Farm output is the combination of total livestock and total crop production indexes after they have been adjusted to exclude goods produced on farms and used in further agricultural production. Because of these adjustments, the farm output index may be outside the range of the index number of either of its components.

Total 1988 input use declined 1.6 percent and production fell 7.7 percent, so overall agricultural productivity dropped 6.2 percent to 119.9 (1977 = 100), which is 6.6 percent below 1985's record level. In addition to an overall crop production decline, crop production per acre fell 13.9 percent below 1987's record level. Production of feed grains fell 30.6 percent, oil crops 18.2 percent, and hay and forage 12.7 percent. Production declines also occurred for vegetables (9.5 percent), food grains (7.7 percent), sugar crops (4.6 percent), and fruits and nuts (4.3 percent). Tobacco output, however, rose 13.2 percent. Production also climbed for miscellaneous crop products (6.5 percent) and cotton (4.4 percent).

Livestock production's 2.6-percent increase was led by a 4.4-percent increase in poultry production. Production also increased for meat animals (2.2 percent) and dairy products (2.2 percent).

HIGHLIGHTS

Farm output fell 7.7 percent (table 1). Farm output fell in five northern, central, and western regions and rose in the five remaining regions. Production declined in the Corn Belt (19.3 percent), Lake States (19 percent), Northern Plains (15.5 percent), Mountain (5.7 percent), and Northeast regions (5 percent). The Delta States, Southeast, Appalachia, Southern Plains, and Pacific regions reported increases of 10.3, 8.3, 6.5, 5.4, and 0.3 percent. This geographical pattern reflected reductions in feed grain, oil crop, hay and forage, vegetable, and food grain production, and increases in tobacco, cotton, poultry, and meat animal output (tables 2-11).

Production of feed grains, oil crops, hay and forage, vegetables, food grains, sugar crops, and fruits and nuts fell, while the output of tobacco and cotton rose. Six farm production regions experienced declines in crop production: the Lake States (33.6 percent), Corn Belt (28.6 percent), Northern Plains (24.2 percent), Northeast (15.2 percent), Mountain (14 percent), and Pacific regions (4.4 percent). Four southern regions increased crop output: the Delta States (11.9 percent), Southeast (7.2 percent), Appalachia (4.4 percent), and Southern Plains regions (1.3 percent).

Production of feed grains, which includes corn, sorghum, oats, and barley, fell to 149 million metric tons, down 31 percent. Corn production dropped 30 percent to 4.9 billion bushels, and corn yield declined to 84.6 bushels per acre, 29.1 percent below 1987's record high of 119.4 bushels. Sorghum grain production totaled 578 million bushels, down 22 percent and the lowest level since 1964. Sorghum yields declined to 63.8 bushels per acre, off 5.9 bushels from 1987's record level. Oats production fell 42 percent to 219 million bushels, the smallest crop since record-keeping began. Yield averaged 39.1 bushels per acre, a 14.9-bushel drop. Barley

output fell 45 percent to 291 million bushels, and average yield amounted to 38.6 bushels per acre, a decline of 14.1 bushels.

Oilseed production, which includes soybeans, cottonseed, peanuts, flaxseed, and sunflower seeds, declined 17 percent to 50 million metric tons. Soybean output was 1.54 billion bushels, off 20 percent and the lowest production since 1976. Soybean yields averaged 26.8 bushels per acre, down from 33.7 bushels. Production of hay and forage declined 12.7 percent. The amount of all hay produced fell 15 percent to 127 million tons. Drought-induced reductions in hay yield were only partially offset by increases in harvested acres. Food grain production, including wheat, rye, and rice, fell to 56.9 million metric tons, 6.7 million metric tons below 1987 levels. Production declined for vegetables (9.5 percent), sugar crops (4.6 percent), and fruits and nuts (4.3 percent).

Tobacco production increased to 1.35 billion pounds, a 13-percent increase. Average tobacco yields also rose 5.2 percent to 2,134 pounds per acre. Cotton output (upland and American-Pima cotton) was 15.4 million bales, up 5 percent and the highest output since 1981. Cotton yield, however, fell 11.8 percent to 623 pounds per acre.

Livestock production's 2.6-percent increase stemmed from rises in poultry (4.4 percent), meat animals (2.2 percent), and dairy output (2.2 percent). Miscellaneous livestock output fell 1.7 percent. Broiler, turkey, and chicken production increased 7.3, 3.6, and 2 percent, while egg output did not change significantly. Meat animal production rose to more than 63.2 billion pounds, up 2.9 percent. Hog production climbed 6 percent, but sheep and lamb output slipped 0.7 percent. Beef production remained essentially unchanged. Livestock production rose in the Pacific (10.2 percent), Mountain (5.5 percent), Appalachia (2.9 percent), Southeast (2.5 percent), Corn Belt (1.9 percent), Northern Plains (1.8 percent), Southern Plains (1.7 percent), Delta States (1.6 percent), and Lake States regions (0.6 percent). Only the Northeast region, at 0.4 percent, reported a decline in livestock production.

Harvested crop acreage dropped 1.7 percent to 298 million acres (table 12), a 5-million-acre decline, mainly because of drought-induced crop failure. Farmers idled nearly 78 million acres under Federal programs, about 2 million acres more than in 1987. The 1988 harvested acreage was the lowest since 1972. Harvested acreage peaked at 366 million acres in 1981.

Farmers harvested fewer acres of most major crops in 1988. Feed grain acreage was down 6.4 million acres, and food grains fell 3 million acres. However, the acreage of soybeans increased 200,000 acres and cotton harvested increased 1.9 million acres.

Crops exported represented an acreage equivalent of 121 million acres, up 14.2 percent (table 12). This expansion, however, was still below the high of 137 million acres in 1980. Food grains accounted for 36 percent of the export acreage equivalent, while oil crops accounted for 28 percent, feed grains 21 percent, cotton 4 percent, and other crops 11 percent.

<u>Cropland used for crops</u> totaled 327 million acres, down 1.2 percent (table 13). Cropland harvested reached 287 million acres, while crop failure affected about 10 million acres. Summer fallow accounted for 30 million acres.

Acreages of cropland used for crops were lower in six regions, higher in three regions, and unchanged in one (tables 14-23). The largest acreage increase, 1.1 million acres, occurred in the Corn Belt, where the largest decline took place in 1987. The Northern Plains had the largest drop (2.8 million acres) followed by the Mountain region (2.6 million acres). The other regions changed by less than 1 million acres. Indexes of cropland used for crops increased in the Lake States, Corn Belt, Southeast, and Delta States but declined in all other regions (table 24). The U.S. index fell 2.3 percent to 86 (1977=100).

Crop production per acre is the index of crop production expressed as a percentage of the index of cropland used for crops and indicates relative annual yields of all crops combined (table 25). These yields per acre fell dramatically in 1988, reflecting severe drought conditions. The index of crop production per acre dropped to 106, which is 13.9 percent below 1987's record high (123). Overall crop yields declined in the Lake States (33.9 percent), Corn Belt (29.7 percent), Northern Plains (21.7 percent), Northeast (12.6 percent), Mountain (7.1 percent), and Pacific regions (1.9 percent). The four remaining regions reported increases in crop production per acre, including the Delta States (8.5 percent), Southeast (6.7 percent), Appalachia (5.6 percent), and Southern Plains (1.9 percent). Yields fell for corn (29.1 percent), oats (27.6 percent), barley (26.8 percent), soybeans (20.5 percent), cotton (11.8 percent), and sorghum (8.5 percent), but tobacco yields increased 5.2 percent.

Animal units of breeding livestock remained essentially unchanged, but livestock production per breeding unit reached a record high (129), 2.2 percent above 1987's record (table 26). Inventories of breeding livestock increased for sows (7.2 percent), ewes (5 percent), and hens (2.1 percent). Inventories of goats clipped rose 16 percent, but this reflected more comprehensive reporting rather than actual increased numbers. The numbers of breeding beef and milk cows fell 2 and 1.9 percent. Inventories of breeding turkey hens, no longer reported, are estimated to have increased moderately, based on past trends.

Fertilizer use increased 2.5 percent to 19.5 million nutrient tons (table 27). Of the primary nutrients, nitrogen use increased 2.6 percent to 10.5 million tons (table 28). Phosphate and potash use increased 2.6 and 2.2 percent, to 4.1 and 4.9 million tons (tables 29 and 30). Increased fertilizer use resulted from more acres in production. Fertilizer use per acre varied by crop but remained close to 1987 levels.

Fertilizer use varied across regions. Increases were the greatest in the Southern Plains, Corn Belt, Delta States, Pacific, and Northern Plains regions, while declines in fertilizer use were greatest in the Northeast, Southeast, and Lake States. Nitrogen use ranged from an increase of 17.8 percent in the Southern Plains region to a decrease of 9 percent in the Northeast. Corn Belt farmers increased nitrogen use by 3.5 percent. The change in phosphate use ranged from an increase of 13.3 percent in the Pacific region to a 14.3-percent drop in the Northeast. Corn Belt farmers increased phosphate use by 3.8 percent. Potash use ranged from a 21-percent increase in the Northern Plains region to a 12.3-percent decrease in the Northeast. Corn Belt farmers increased potash use by 5.2 percent, while farmers in the Pacific region increased its use by 18.8 percent.

Fertilizer application rates on corn, cotton, soybeans, and wheat varied by crop. Nitrogen, phosphate, and potash application rates of 137, 63, and 85 pounds per acre on corn represented an increase of 4, 3, and 0 percent. Average nitrogen application rates of 78, 22, and 64 pounds per acre for cotton, soybeans, and wheat represented a 5-percent decline for cotton and an increase of 10 and 5 percent for soybeans and wheat, respectively. The phosphate application rate of 42 pounds per acre on cotton represented a 5-percent drop, while application rates of 48 and 37 pounds per acre for soybeans and wheat meant increases of 2 and 6 percent. The potash

application rate of 39 pounds for cotton represented a 13-percent decline, while application rates of 79 and 52 pounds per acre for soybeans and wheat showed an average increase of 5 and 21 percent.

Farm machinery expenditures rose \$250 million to \$6.03 billion, up 4.3 percent, to continue the upward trend begun in 1987. Expenditures for tractors rose \$370 million to \$2.22 billion, a 20-percent increase, but purchases of other farm machinery fell 4 percent to \$3.81 billion. Farm machinery expenditures in 1989 are expected to increase 9.5 percent.

Machinery and equipment nominal loan rates increased modestly. Net farm cash income, however, increased a robust 5 percent to \$57.2 billion and the debt-asset ratio fell 9.1 percent to 16. The net positive effect of these factors helped boost 1988 demand for farm machinery. If net cash income continues to improve and the debt-asset ratio continues to decline, farmers will replace aging machinery more quickly, at a rate more consistent with historic patterns.

Estimated inventories of farm machinery and equipment have been revised, with the release of data from the 1987 Census of Agriculture (table 31). Total onfarm inventory of wheeled tractors for December 31, 1987, increased 1.9 percent over 1982 census levels. Other types of machinery also showed modest gains: grain combines (3.6 percent), pickup balers (2.9 percent), and motor trucks (0.1 percent). Reporting of cornhead and field forage harvester inventories was discontinued in the 1987 census.

Total hours of labor used for farmwork were 5.2 billion, down 2.6 percent (tables 32 and 33), a statistically insignificant decline. Farm operators contributed 54.3 percent of total labor use, hired labor 31.8 percent, and unpaid family labor 14 percent. While operator and hired labor experienced insignificant increases of 1.1 and 0.8 percent, unpaid family labor witnessed a 20.2-percent decline, which was statistically significant. Thus, overall labor use fell.

Labor use fell in four of the seven sales classes of farms: \$20,000-\$39,999 (down 11.7 percent), \$40,000-\$99,999 (down 11.4 percent), \$100,000-\$249,999 (down 7.4 percent), and \$10,000-\$19,999 (down 6.9 percent). The decline in labor use was statistically significant only for the \$40,000-\$99,999 sales class. These four classes accounted for 54.5 percent of total labor use in 1988.

Appalachia (7.1 percent), Southern Plains (1.8 percent), and Pacific regions (0.7 percent). Multifactor productivity achieved historic highs in the Southeast (162), Pacific (158), and Delta States regions (142).

<u>Preliminary 1989 output indexes</u> indicate that total farm output rose 8.7 percent. Crop production rebounded from depressed drought levels by increasing 12.8 percent, and livestock production

is expected to continue growing by rising another 0.4 percent in 1989. Expected increases in agricultural production are: feed grains (48.4 percent), oil crops (22.2 percent), hay and forage (11.7 percent), food grains (8.8 percent), tobacco (4.9 percent), and poultry (2.3 percent). Production of meat animals, dairy products, and sugar crops probably will not change significantly. Cotton production is expected to decline by 21.1 percent.

| : | | Live | stock ar produc | nd livest | ock | | | | | Cro | ps | | | | |
|------------------------------|---|---------------------------------|------------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|--------------------------------|---|----------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| Year : | out- | | Meat ani- mals <u>4</u> / | pro- | Poul-: try: and eggs: 6/: | A11 <u>7</u> / | Feed grains 8/ | Hay and for- age <u>9</u> / | Food grains: : <u>10</u> / | Vege- tables <u>11</u> / | Fruits and nuts 12/ | Sugar crops 13/ | : : Cotton | Tobac- co | Oil crops <u>14</u> / |
| 1948 1949 : 1950 : | 58 63 62 61 63 | 65 64 67 70 73 | 63 62 65 70 74 | 88 85 87 88 86 | 44 43 48 50 53 | 56 64 61 59 60 | 39 57 50 51 47 | 68 68 68 72 74 | 64 62 53 49 | 78 83 80 82 77 | 72 67 70 71 72 | 53 44 44 55 43 | 85 107 115 72 109 | 111 104 104 107 123 | 22 27 26 26 26 |
| 1953 : 1954 : 1955 : | 66 66 66 69 69 | 74 74 77 79 79 | 75 74 77 81 78 | 87 91 92 93 95 | 53 54 57 56 61 | 62 62 61 63 63 | 50 49 51 54 54 | 73 75 75 79 76 | 63 57 51 48 50 | 77 81 79 83 88 | 70 71 71 68 71 | 45 50 55 50 50 | 109 118 98 105 96 | 119 109 118 115 114 | 26 26 28 30 34 |
| 1958 1959 1960 1961 | : 67 : 73 : 74 : 76 | 78 79 83 82 86 | 75 77 83 80 84 | 95 94 94 95 98 | 62 66 68 68 73 | 62 69 68 72 70 | 58 64 66 69 62 | 82 83 78 83 83 | 47 69 55 66 60 | 85 87 86 88 93 | 65 70 72 69 72 | 57 56 62 60 67 | 78 82 104 102 102 | 87 91 94 102 108 | 33 39 36 38 43 |
| 1962 1963 1964 1965 | : 77 : 80 : 79 : 82 : 79 | 86 89 91 89 91 | 85 90 92 87 91 | 98 98 99 99 | 73 75 78 81 85 | 71 74 72 76 73 | 62 68 59 70 70 | 86 86 87 91 89 | 56 59 65 67 | 91 91 87 94 96 | 72 71 71 74 72 | 69 89 91 80 80 | 106 110 109 107 68 | 122 123 117 97 99 | 44 46 46 53 55 |
| 1968 1969 1970 | : 83 . 85 : 85 : 84 : 92 | 94 94 95 99 | 95 96 96 102 103 | 95 94 94 95 96 | 89 87 89 93 | 77 79 80 77 86 | 79 75 78 71 92 | 92 92 93 92 97 | 76 80 74 69 81 | 98 102 99 96 96 | 73 72 85 81 87 | 80 93 96 95 97 | 52 77 71 72 76 | 103 90 94 100 89 | 56 64 65 66 68 |
| 1974 1975 | 91 : 93 - 88 : 95 - 97 | 101 99 100 95 99 | 104 102 104 97 100 | 97 94 94 94 98 | 97 94 94 92 98 | 87 92 84 93 92 | 88 91 74 91 96 | 96 101 96 100 94 | 77 86 91 108 107 | 97 99 101 97 99 | 78 93 94 98 96 | 110 95 89 114 112 | 97 91 82 58 74 | 91 91 104 114 112 | 74 87 71 85 74 |
| 1978 | : 100 : 104 : 111 : 104 : 118 | 100 101 104 108 109 | 100 100 103 107 106 | 100 99 101 105 108 | 100 106 114 115 119 | 100 102 113 101 117 | 100 108 116 97 121 | 100 106 108 98 106 | 100 93 108 121 144 | 100 103 107 104 111 | 100 99 105 119 | 100 101 94 97 107 | 100 76 102 79 109 | 100 106 80 93 108 | 100 105 129 99 114 |
| 1982 1983 1984 1985 | : 116 : 96 : 112 : 118 : 111 | 107 109 107 110 110 | 101 104 101 102 100 | 110 114 110 117 116 | 119 120 123 128 133 | 117 88 111 118 109 | 122 67 116 134 123 | 109 100 107 106 106 | 138 117 129 121 107 | 116 107 117 122 117 | 113 110 114 119 111 | 96 93 95 97 106 | 85 55 91 94 69 | 104 75 90 81 63 | 121 91 106 117 110 |
| 1987 1988 <u>15</u> / | : 110 . 102 | 113 116 | 102 104 | 116 118 | 144 150 | 108 92 | 105 73 | 103 90 | 107 98 | 125 113 | 141 135 | 112 107 | 103 108 | 62 71 | 107 88 |

^{1/} The index number of farm output in some instances may be outside the range of the index number of all crops and the index number of all livestock production. 2/ Horses and mules excluded. 3/ Includes clipped wool, mohair, and for 1950 to date, honey and beeswax. These items are not included in the separate groups of livestock and products shown. 4/ Cattle and calves, sheep and lambs, and hogs 5/ Butter, butterfat, wholesale milk, retail milk, and milk consumed on farms 6/ Chickens and eggs, commercial broilers and turkeys. 7/ Includes hayseeds, pasture seeds, and cover-crop seeds, and some miscellaneous crop production not included in separate groups of crops shown. Farm gardens were excluded after 1964. 8/ Corn for grain, oats, barley, and sorghum grain. 9/ All hay, sorghum forage, corn silage, and for 1950 to date, sorghum silage. 10/ All wheat, rye, and rice. Buckwheat was excluded after 1964. 11/ Potatoes, sweetpotatoes, dry edible beans, dry field peas, truck crops for processing, and truck crops for fresh market. 12/ Fruits, berries, and tree nuts. Citrus production is on year of harvest, 1960 to date. Earlier years on year of bloom. 13/ Sugar beets, sugarcane for sugar and seed, sugarcane syrup, and maple syrup. 14/ Soybeans, peanuts for nuts, cottonseed, flaxseed, and for 1950 to 1964, tungnuts and peanuts hogged 15/ Preliminary.

Table 2--Farm production: Indexes of farm output by enterprise group, Northeast region, 1947-88 (1977=100)

| | : : Farm | Live | | nd livesi cts <u>1</u> / | | : Crops | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------|---|--|----------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------|---------|-------------------------|-------------|------------------|-------|---------------------|-------|--------|--------------|-------------|--|--|
| | : out - : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : | : : :::::::::::::::::::::::::::::::::: | Meat anı- mals | | and : eggs : | All | : Feed : grains. : 7/ : | and for- | : Food : grains: | Vege- | Fruits and nuts 11/ | Sugar | Cotton | Tobac- co | 01: crop | | |
| | : | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 47 | : 86 | 79 | 104 | 81 | 66 | 100 | 42 | 94 | 208 | 165 | 92 | 241 | 0 | 203 | ; | | |
| 48 | : 89 | 78 | 105 | 79 | 65 | 105 | 53 | 94 | 194 | 182 | 83 | 178 | 0 | 205 | 10 | | |
| 49 | : 91 : 95 | 84 | 107 | 84 | 74 | 101 | 49 | 85 | 203 | 168 | 107 | 178 | 0 | 212 | 1 | | |
| 50 | | 87 | 114 | 85 | 79 | 105 | 54 | 90 | 190 | 172 | 112 | 235 | 0 | 213 | 1 | | |
| 51 | : 95 | 89 | 120 | 85 | 83 | 103 | 58 | 94 | 186 | 151 | 107 | 202 | 0 | 205 | 1 | | |
| 52 | : 95 | 91 | 128 | 86 | 83 | 99 | 57 | 92 | 198 | 151 | 84 | 182 | 0 | 173 | 1 | | |
| 53 | : 98 | 94 | 129 | 90 | 86 | 102 | 55 | 90 | 210 | 162 | 96 | 130 | 0 | 180 | 2 | | |
| 54 | : 98 | 94 | 123 | 91 | 87 | 101 | 58 | 92 | 185 | 148 | 107 | 193 | 0 | 198 | 2 | | |
| 55 | : 97 | 96 | 126 | 94 | 85 | 97 | 54 | 90 | 168 | 146 | 104 | 186 | 0 | 168 | 2 | | |
| 56 | : 100 | 97 | 114 | 95 | 91 | 102 | 62 | 89 | 160 | 166 | 88 | 171 | 0 | 168 | 4 | | |
| 57 | : 95 | 96 | 112 | 94 | 90 | 93 | 48 | 87 | 140 | 151 | 92 | 199 | 0 | 155 | 3 | | |
| | : 103 | 96 | 109 | 95 | 92 | 105 | €5 | 96 | 162 | 160 | 111 | 150 | 0 | 152 | 4 | | |
| 59 | : 99 | 96 | 110 | 95 | 90 | 100 | 61 | 92 | 136 | 146 | 109 | 122 | 0 | 160 | 4 | | |
| | : 102 | 96 | 109 | 98 | 87 | 104 | 65 | 97 | 146 | 158 | 98 | 131 | 0 | 165 | 4 | | |
| 51 | : 103 | 97 | 108 | 101 | 86 | 106 | 63 | 99 | 146 | 159 | 110 | 172 | 0 | 168 | 5 | | |
| 52 | 98 | 98 | 107 | 102 | 86 | 96 | 54 | 81 | 120 | 160 | 106 | 159 | 0 | 183 | 4 | | |
| 63 | : 99 | 99 | 105 | 102 | 89 | 97 | 54 | 93 | 138 | 149 | 97 | 128 | 0 | 162 | 3 | | |
| | 100 | 99 | 103 | 103 | 89 | 97 | 58 | 87 | 141 | 146 | 112 | 174 | 0 | 167 | 2 | | |
| | : 103 | 100 | 97 | 104 | 91 | 101 9 | 64 | 88 | 134 | 156 | 112 | 141 | 0 | 170 | 4 | | |
| 66 | : 95 : | 98 | 95 | 100 | 93 | 93 | 46 | 95 | 137 | 145 | 94 | 151 | 0 | 139 | 2 | | |
| 67 | : 103 | 97 | 93 | 99 | 93 | 107 | 82 | 101 | 170 | 154 | 97 | 124 | 0 | 129 | 4 | | |
| | . 98 | 95 | 96 | 97 | 90 | 98 | 65 | 94 | 123 | 150 | 95 | 134 | 0 | 128 | 4 | | |
| 69 | 100 | 97 | 98 | 98 | 94 | 100 | 77 | 97 | 113 | 136 | 104 | 159 | 0 | 116 | 5 | | |
| 70 | 102 | 97 | 96 | 98 | 9€ | 103 | 82 | 102 | 100 | 133 | 112 | 106 | 0 | 112 | 4 | | |
| 7 1 | 104 | 98 | 98 | 99 | 95 | 103 | 80 | 104 | 103 | 128 | 126 | 78 | 0 | 98 | 6 | | |
| 2 | 93 | 96 | 97 | 97 | 94 | 86 | 66 | 91 | 100 | 105 | 87 | 94 | 0 | 77 | 6 | | |
| 73 | 95 | 94 | 94 | 92 | 95 | 97 | 81 | 103 | 94 | 109 | 93 | 74 | 0 | 97 | 8 | | |
| 74 | 99 | 96 | 103 | 94 | 95 | 104 | 91 | 103 | 144 | 116 | 109 | 90 | 0 | 103 | 8 | | |
| 75 | 100 | 96 | 105 | 96 | 92 | 101 | 96 | 105 | 129 | 98 | 114 | 102 | 0 | 78 | 8 | | |
| 6 | 103 | 99 | 103 | 99 | 98 | 101 | 105 | 104 | 108 | 97 | 97 | 90 | 0 | 97 | 8 | | |
| 7 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 0 | 100 | 10 | | |
| | : 110 | 103 | 103 | 101 | 107 | 108 | 109 | 110 | 71 | 100 | 119 | 98 | Ō | 97 | 12 | | |
| | . 109 | 107 | 109 | 103 | 115 | 110 | 116 | 108 | 95 | 104 | 123 | 104 | 0 | 72 | 13 | | |
| | 108 | 110 | 115 | 106 | 114 | 106 | 103 | 108 | 106 | 99 | 133 | 76 | 0 | 89 | 9 | | |
| 31 | : 119 | 113 | 122 | 109 | 116 | 115 | 133 | 111 | 127 | 107 | 106 | 120 | 0 | 105 | 11 | | |
| 32 | : 118 | 113 | 114 | 111 | 116 | 117 | 127 | 113 | 115 | 112 | 128 | 100 | 0 | 106 | 12 | | |
| | : 110 | 116 | 119 | 115 | 118 | 101 | 81 | 105 | 118 | 97 | 130 | 100 | Ö | 87 | 10 | | |
| | : 118 | 114 | 120 | 112 | 115 | 117 | 130 | 114 | 126 | 105 | 129 | 100 | Ô | 87 | 12 | | |
| 35 | 119 | 118 | 117 | 116 | 121 | 121 | 140 | 115 | 141 | 112 | 125 | 100 | 0 | 84 | 13 | | |
| 36 | 111 | 117 | 113 | 117 | 122 | 109 | 112 | 109 | 132 | 97 | 129 | 100 | 0 | 77 | 11 | | |
| 37 | 106 | 117 | 114 | 114 | 125 | 103 | 92 | 109 | 113 | 102 | 117 | 100 | 0 | 58 | 9 | | |
| 38 <u>14</u> / | 101 | 116 | 114 | 113 | 125 | 87 | 65 | 99 | 136 | 63 | 120 | 100 | Ō | 54 | 13 | | |

^{1/} Horses and mules excluded 2/ Includes clipped wool, honey, and beeswax. These items are not included in the separate groups of livestock and livestock products shown. 3/ Cattle and calves, sheep and lambs, and hogs. 4/ Butter, butterfat, wholesale milk, retail milk, and milk consumed on farms. 5/ Chicken eggs, commercial broilers, chickens, and turkeys.
6/ Includes hayseeds, pasture seeds, and cover-crop seeds, and some miscellaneous crop production not included in separate groups of crops shown. Farm gardens excluded after 1964. 7/ Corn for grain, oats, and barley. 8/ All hay and corn silage.
9/ All wheat and rye Buckwheat was excluded after 1964. 10/ Potatoes, sweetpotatoes, dry edible beans, truck crops for processing, and truck crops for fresh market. 11/ Fruits, berries, and tree nuts. 12/ Maple syrup. 13/ Soybeans.

Table 3--Farm production: Indexes of farm output by enterprise group, Lake States region, 1947-88 (1977=100)

| | : | : | Lives | stock an produc | d livesto | ock : | | | | | Crop | os | | | | |
|--------------|------------|------------------------|--------------|--------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|----------------|--------------|----------------|---------------|---------------|----------|---------|----------|---------------|
| ear | : Fa | .rm :: ιτ− : | : | : | | Poul | ; | : | Hay . | | ; | : | : | | : | |
| · Cai | . pu | | : | Meat : | | try : | : | : | and : | | | Fruits: | | | : | 0:1 |
| | : 1 | : | A11 : | ani- : | pro- : | and . | A11 : | Feed : | for- : | | Vege- : | and : | | | Tobac- | |
| | | : | : | mals : | ducts | eggs : | ; | grains: | age : | | tables: | | | Cotton. | CO | crop |
| | : | : | <u>2</u> / : | <u>3</u> / | <u>4</u> / : | <u>5</u> / : | <u>6</u> / : | <u>. 7</u> / : | <u>8</u> / : | : <u>9</u> / : | <u>10</u> / : | <u>11</u> / : | 12/ | : | | : <u>13</u> / |
| 47 | | 55 | 82 | 85 | 76 | 95 | 44 | 35 | 66 | 34 | 62 | 94 | 16 | 0 | 153 | 24 |
| 47 48 | | 59 | 78 | 82 | 72 | 89 | 51 | 46 | 64 | 36 | 70 | 95 | 15 | 0 | 124 | 29 |
| | | 50 50 | 82 | 89 | 75 | 97 | 50 | 44 | 66 | 35 | 75 | 108 | 21 | 0 | 129 | 24 |
| 49 50 | | 30 30 | 85 | 97 | 73 | 99 | 48 | 39 | 71 | 30 | 67 | 120 | 27 | 0 | 131 | 2. |
| 50 51 | | 63 | 87 | 102 | 73 | 101 | 51 | 43 | 80 | 33 | 65 | 97 | 20 | 0 | 95 | 2 |
| 52 | : · · (| 65 | 88 | 103 | 75 | 101 | 53 | 48 | 77 | 34 | 67 | 98 | 18 | 0 | 90 | 2 |
| 53 | | 65 | 89 | 100 | 79 | 102 | 53 | 46 | 76 | 38 | 69 | 113 | 21 | 0 | 82 | 2 |
| 54 | | 67 | 93 | 105 | 80 | 110 | 54 | 48 | 77 | 26 | 69 | 87 | 27 | 0 | 94 | 3 |
| 55 | | 68 | 95 | 109 | 81 | 109 | 55 | 50 | 77 | 26 | 67 | 87 | 27 | 0 | 86 | 3 |
| 56 | | 71 | 93 | 99 | 84 | 111 | 59 | 53 | 80 | 31 | 79 | 100 | 24 | 0 | 83 | 4 |
| 57 | : | 70 | 93 | 98 | 87 | 108 | 57 | 52 | 80 | 28 | 70 | 107 | 29 | 0 | 81 90 | 3 |
| 58 | : | 72 | 97 | 103 | 89 | 110 | 59 | 53 | 75 | 42 | 78 | 107 | 33 | _ | 86 | 3 |
| 59 | | 74 | 99 | 109 | 89 | 112 | 61 | 56 | 80 | 36 | 82 | 120 | 35 | 0 | 86 | 3 |
| 60 | : | 74 | 97 | 104 | 90 | 107 | 61 | 54 | 84 | 37 | 83 | 108 | 31 39 | 0 | 92 | 4 |
| 61 | : | 77 | 100 | 108 | 92 | 114 | 64 | 56 | 83 | 40 | 93 | 123 | 38 | O | | |
| 962 | : | 75 | 101 | 109 | 95 | 104 | 60 | 49 | 92 | 30 | 92 | 118 | 33 | 0 | 80 | |
| 963 | | 78 | 102 | 113 | 95 | 99 | 64 | 57 | 87 | 39 | 94 | 88 | 42 | 0 | 74 | 4 |
| 964 | : | 76 | 105 | 114 | 99 | 98 | 60 | 47 | 85 | 38 | 89 | 147 | 42 | 0 | 81 | 4 |
| 965 | | 75 | 100 | 104 | 98 | 96 | 61 | 50 | 88 | 31 | 95 | 127 | 38 | 0 | 79 | 4 |
| 966 | : | 76 | 97 | 103 | 93 | 96 | 66 | 57 | 90 | 30 | 99 | 98 | 43 | 0 | 67 | |
| 967 | : | 78 | 97 | 103 | 93 | 98 | 67 | 59 | 89 | 46 | 96 | 89 | 41 60 | 0 | 66 58 | ! |
| 968 | : | 80 | 97 | 105 | 93 | 90 | 71 | 65 | 91 | 40 | 100 | 99 | | | 54 | |
| 969 | | 78 | 94 | 101 | 91 | 87 | 69 | €1 | 91 | 30 | 101 | 122 | 59 57 | 0 | 76 | |
| 970 | : | 79 | 97 | 107 | 92 | 92 | 98 | 63 | 88 | 27 | 95 | 114 | 57 | | 92 | |
| 971 | : | 86 | 100 | 110 | 94 | 98 | 77 | 77 | 93 | 49 | 96 | 125 | 49 | 0 | | |
| 972 | | 83 | 98 | 103 | 95 | 103 | 75 | 72 | 89 | 44 | 96 97 | 121 83 | 49 57 | 0 | 77 78 | |
| 973 | | 85 | 97 | 103 | 91 | 105 | 81 | 75 50 | 92 | 60 70 | 104 | 121 | 54 | Ö | 76 | |
| 974 | | 80 | 96 | 103 | 93 | 100 | 73 | 59 | 91 94 | 75 | 86 | 126 | 70 | Ö | 85 | |
| 975 976 | : | 84 79 | 93 98 | 95 99 | 91 97 | 99 103 | 79 68 | 70 58 | 80 | 99 | 90 | 75 | 70 | Ċ | 83 | |
| | | | | | | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 0 | 100 | 1 |
| 977 | | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 100 | 101 | 99 | 97 | 101 | 67 | 100 | 132 | 103 | 0 | 83 | • |
| 978 | | 102 | 101 | 103 | | 101 | 104 | 97 | 105 | 74 | 105 | 110 | 82 | 0 | 103 | 1 |
| 1979 | | 105 | 104 | 109 | 102 105 | 105 | 102 | 100 | 97 | 85 | 101 | 136 | 85 | 0 | 106 | 1 |
| 980 981 | | 10 6 112 | 110 111 | 120 11€ | 108 | 111 | 109 | 116 | 99 | 114 | 106 | 112 | 99 | 0 | 108 | 1 |
| | | | 410 | 109 | 110 | 116 | 115 | 116 | 107 | 93 | 121 | 168 | 101 | 0 | 83 | |
| 1982 | | 115 | 110 114 | 115 | 114 | 119 | 87 | 66 | 100 | 73 | 99 | 112 | 101 | 0 | 68 | |
| 1983 | : | 97 | 114 | 113 | 111 | 123 | 110 | 105 | 105 | 107 | 113 | 144 | 99 | 0 | 67 | • |
| 1984 | | 112 | 117 | 114 | 118 | 128 | 113 | 115 | 102 | 117 | 117 | 163 | 113 | 0 | 67 | |
| 1985 1986 | : | 115 110 | 117 | 114 | 115 | 136 | 107 | 109 | 102 | 85 | 96 | 126 | 114 | 0 | 59 | |
| 1987 | | 106 | 118 | 119 | 115 | 146 | 101 | 95 | 8€ | 75 | 112 | 173 | 139 | 0 | 34 | |
| | 14/ : | 86 | 119 | 119 | 115 | 146 | 67 | 49 | 69 | 49 | 81 | 138 | 109 | 0 | 23 | |

^{1/} Horses and mules excluded 2/ Includes clipped woo!, honey, and beeswax. These items are not included in the separate groups of livestock and livestock products shown. 3/ Cattle and calves, sneep and lambs, and hogs. 4/ Butter, butterfat, wholesale milk, retail milk, and milk consumed on farms. 5/ Chicken eggs, commercial broilers, chickens, and turkeys. 6/ Includes hayseeds, pasture seeds, and cover-crop seeds, and some miscellaneous crop production not included in separate groups of crops shown. Farm gardens excluded after 1964 7/ Corn for grain, oats, and barley. 8/ All hay and corn silage 9/ All wheat and rye Buckwheat was excluded after 1964. 10/ Potatoes, dry edible beans, dry field peas, truck crops for processing, and truck crops for fresh market 11/ Fruits, berries, and tree nuts 12/ Sugar beets and maple syrup.

(1977=100)

| | | Liv | | nd lives | tock | | | | | Cro | DS | | | | |
|--------------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---|--------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---|-------------------------------|---------------------------------|----------------------------------|---------------------------------|------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| rear | Farm out- put | 411 <u>2</u> | Meat ani- mals | Dairy pro- ducts <u>4</u> ; | Poul- try and eggs 5; | A11 | Feed grains | Hay and for- age <u>8</u> / | Food grains <u>9</u> / | Vege-: tables | Fruits and nuts | Sugar crops | Cotton | Tobac- co | 0il crops : 14/ |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1947 1948 1949 1950 1951 | 46 60 59 59 | 90 87 94 98 101 | 77 75 8° 67 91 | 134 131 134 133 129 | 124 120 128 131 132 | 35 52 48 46 44 | 34 60 51 47 46 | 71 70 72 81 85 | 52 64 65 50 42 | 147 172 146 150 150 | 38 1 304 433 338 328 | 78 77 100 104 61 | C O O O | 81 106 107 94 97 | 15 19 19 23 22 |
| 1952 1953 1954 1955 1956 | 63 62 64 67 68 | 99 98 102 106 105 | 8 8 9 7 9 5 9 5 9 5 9 5 9 5 9 5 9 5 9 5 9 5 | 128 135 138 137 139 | 128 128 133 128 134 | 50 48 49 52 54 | 55 50 51 55 56 | 80 86 86 82 | 61 80 67 68 70 | 135 134 128 129 140 | 263 235 218 139 184 | 64 75 89 97 86 | 0 0 0 0 0 | 114 92 111 81 82 | 22 20 25 25 30 |
| 1957 1958 1959 1960 1961 | 67 74 75 75 | 104 103 108 104 108 | 94 94 101 96 | 137 133 128 128 133 | 130 135 134 126 131 | 52 58 60 62 61 | 54 59 67 69 62 | 91 94 87 90 89 | 53 68 55 66 72 | 133 141 148 158 149 | 190 204 184 185 184 | 95 104 122 82 83 | 0 0 0 0 | 76 63 85 81 92 | 32 38 34 35 44 |
| 1962 1963 1964 1965 1966 | 75 80 77 82 81 | 107 110 112 105 106 | 100 105 107 99 101 | 133 133 134 128 121 | 122 117 117 115 114 | 62 68 63 71 71 | 64 71 64 76 75 | 93 93 96 95 94 | 59 82 78 62 72 | 152 141 145 166 159 | 165 112 176 156 127 | 104 100 106 141 123 | 0 0 0 | 114 120 96 93 95 | 44 45 43 51 52 |
| 1967 1968 1969 1970 | 87 86 84 80 94 | 110 107 104 107 107 | 108 106 103 107 107 | 116 111 109 106 106 | 115 106 101 105 106 | 77 76 77 69 88 | 87 79 81 69 98 | 93 93 92 89 93 | 82 63 56 48 56 | 170 177 152 142 148 | 136 143 165 149 172 | 103 147 143 161 195 | 0 0 0 | 87 82 92 89 76 | 53 66 66 66 70 |
| 1972 1973 1974 1975 1976 | 92 90 80 98 97 | 105 101 100 93 99 | 104 101 100 91 | 106 100 104 97 99 | 113 107 102 100 102 | 87 88 74 94 92 | 93 91 74 97 104 | 92 95 93 100 97 | 65 43 73 93 94 | 134 120 102 110 108 | 137 116 128 177 113 | 135 78 112 166 127 | 0 0 0 | 94 66 100 104 104 | 77 90 68 87 74 |
| 1977 1978 1979 1980 1981 | 100 105 115 105 115 | 100 99 102 104 104 | 100 99 103 105 104 | 100 96 95 98 100 | 100 106 108 111 116 | 100 105 117 104 116 | 100 112 124 104 126 | 100 106 104 94 101 | 100 51 87 108 131 | 100 102 105 88 83 | 100 122 130 151 124 | 100 85 62 77 65 | 0 0 0 | 100 96 70 93 105 | 100 102 117 105 108 |
| 1982 1983 1984 1985 1986 | 112 80 103 122 116 | 98 101 96 99 95 | 95 99 93 95 89 | 102 105 99 105 105 | 121 122 124 129 137 | 118 73 104 124 118 | 128 57 114 137 127 | 101 82 98 97 92 | 92 92 97 73 54 | 95 89 98 103 97 | 120 112 116 121 96 | 10 54 50 61 71 | 0 0 0 0 | 128 82 113 90 72 | 114 87 94 121 122 |
| 1987 1988 <u>15</u> ' | 108 8- | 97 99 | 92 93 | 102 104 | 155 162 | 10ē 76 | 106 68 | 88 82 | 68 88 | 100 69 | 137 111 | 63 57 | 0 | 59 65 | 115 81 |

^{1/} Horses and mules excluded 2/ Includes clipped wool, mohair, honey, and beeswax. These items are not included in the separate groups of livestock and livestock products shown. 3/ Cattle and calves, sneep and lambs, and hogs. 4/ Butter, butterfat, wholesale milk, retail milk, and milk consumed on farms 5/ Chicken eggs, commercial broilers, chickens, and turkeys.
6/ Includes havseeds, pasture seeds, and cover-crop seeds, and some miscellaneous crop production not included in separate groups of crops shown. Farm gardens excluded after 1964 7/ Corn for grain, oats, barley, and sorghum grain. 8/ All hay, sorghum forage, sorghum silage, and corn silage 9/ All wheat, rye, and rice. Buckwheat was excluded after 1964. 10/ Potatoes, sweetpotatoes, truck crops for processing, and truck crops for fresh market. 11/ Fruits, berries, and tree nuts. 12/ Sugar beets, sorghum syrup, and maple syrup 13/ Because of the small quantity of cotton produced, the index is not shown separately but is included in total crop production. 14/ Soybeans, flaxseed, and cottonseed. 15/ Preliminary.

| | : : Farm | Live | estock an produc | | :ock : | Crops | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------|--------------|--------------|---------------------|------------|------------|----------|----------|--------------|----------------|----------|-------------|--------------------------|---------------|---------------|------|--|
| Year | : out- | : : | : | | Poul- : | | : : | Hay | | : | : | | : . | : | | |
| , 00. | : put | | Meat : | Dairy | | | : : | and | : | : | Fruits: | | • : | : | | |
| | | : A11 | anı- | pro- | and : | All | : Feed : | for- | Food : | Vege- : | and : | Sugar | : : | Tobac-: | | |
| | | | mals: | • | eggs : | | grains: | age : | grains. | tables. | nuts : | crops | : Cotton: | CO : | crop | |
| | : : | · <u>2</u> / | <u>3</u> / : | <u>4</u> / | <u>5</u> / | | : 7/ : | <u>8</u> / : | : <u>9</u> / : | | <u>11</u> / | 12/ | : : | <u>13</u> / : | 14/ | |
| | | 6.4 | 50 | 440 | 000 | F0 | 31 | 56 | 77 | 80 | 0 | 25 | 0 | 0 | 25 | |
| 47 | : 56 | 64 | 53 51 | 110 103 | 286 254 | 50 54 | 44 | 58 | 68 | 87 | Ö | 17 | Ö | Ō | 3 | |
| 48 | : 59 | 61 | | | 261 | 42 | 33 | 58 | 48 | 78 | Ö | 20 | 0 | 0 | 26 | |
| 49 | : 49 | 63 | 53 | 99 | 268 | 50 | 41 | 65 | 57 | 81 | ŏ | 26 | Ō | 0 | 3 | |
| 50 | : 56 | 65 | 56 63 | 100 98 | 268 | 45 | 35 | 70 | 52 | 53 | Ö | 24 | Ö | Ō | 3 | |
| 51 | : 54 | 71 | 63 | | | | | | | | | | | 0 | 2 | |
| 52 | . 59 | 71 | 63 | 95 | 254 | 51 | 35 | 65 | 71 | 59 | 0 | 27 | 0 0 | Ö | 3 | |
| 53 | : 54 | 7 1 | 63 | 99 | 255 | 45 | 35 | 72 | 48 | 63 | 0 | 26 | 0 | 0 | 4 | |
| 54 | : 56 | 75 | 68 | 101 | 255 | 46 | 38 | 76 | 45 | 67 | 0 | 30 | 0 | 0 | 4 | |
| 55 | : 53 | 78 | 72 | 100 | 245 | 42 | 29 | 73 | 47 | 53 64 | 0 | 27 31 | 0 | 0 | 4 | |
| 56 | : 52 | 74 | 67 | 101 | 252 | 41 | 26 | 71 | 46 | 64 | 0 | 3+ | O | | | |
| 57 | · : 59 | 68 | 60 | 99 | 254 | 53 | 51 | 91 | 46 | 56 | 0 | 35 | 0 | 0 | 3 | |
| 58 | : 71 | 71 | 64 | 96 | 254 | 68 | 57 | 81 | 83 | 71 | 0 | 35 | 0 | 0 | 5 | |
| 59 | : 61 | 77 | 71 | 96 | 249 | 53 | 51 | 70 | 53 | 65 | 0 | 39 | 0 | 0 | 2 | |
| 60 | : 72 | 74 | 67 | 97 | 236 | 69 | 64 | 86 | 75 | 70 | 0 | 45 | 0 | 0 | 4 | |
| 61 | : 65 | 80 | 74 | 102 | 235 | 56 | 48 | 77 | 61 | 73 | 0 | 44 | 0 | 0 | 3 | |
| 62 | : 72 | 82 | 77 | 102 | 218 | 65 | 60 | 102 | 62 | 67 | 0 | 41 | 0 | 0 | 5 | |
| 63 | : 71 | 88 | 84 | 101 | 197 | 61 | 60 | 92 | 54 | 69 | 0 | 61 | 0 | 0 | 4 | |
| 64 | : 72 | 95 | 92 | 105 | 196 | 59 | 44 | 90 | 63 | 58 | 0 | 54 | 0 | 0 | 4 | |
| 65 | : 75 | 87 | 83 | 103 | 189 | 66 | 56 | 100 | 68 | 73 | 0 | 44 | 0 | 0 | (| |
| 66 | : 77 | 93 | 90 | 103 | 181 | 67 | 61 | 93 | 66 | 76 | 0 | 53 | 0 | 0 | (| |
| 67 | : 80 | 98 | 95 | 104 | 182 | 69 | 61 | 95 | 76 | 72 | C O | 47 6 5 | 0 | 0 | ! | |
| 68 | : 83 | 9 9 | 97 | 106 | 153 | 74 | 63 | 92 | 85 | 80 | 0 | 82 | 0 | Õ | | |
| 69 | : 87 | 97 | 95 | 103 | 136 | 81 | 76 | 96 | 86 | 82 79 | 0 | 69 | 0 | Ö | | |
| 70 | : 82 | 103 | 102 | 104 | 133 | 71 | 62 | 90 | 79 | 79 86 | 0 | 74 | 0 | 0 | | |
| 171 | : 97 | 107 | 106 | 106 | 135 | 90 | 83 | 105 | 105 | 90 | U | | | | | |
| 172 | 97 | 109 | 109 | 104 | 130 | 89 | 88 | 112 107 | 91 104 | 85 90 | 0 | 73 75 | 0 | 0 | , | |
| 73 | : 100 | 107 | 106 | 106 | 125 | 95 75 | 91 | 94 | 92 | 99 | Ŏ | 78 | 0 | 0 | | |
| 74 | : 86 | 111 | 112 | 103 | 112 | 75 86 | 60 74 | 97 | 103 | 90 | Ö | 94 | Ö | 0 | | |
| 975 976 | : 92 : 88 | 97 100 | 97 100 | 98 101 | 110 104 | 79 | 73 | 79 | 101 | 88 | Ö | 99 | Ō | 0 | | |
| | : 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 0 | 100 | 0 | 0 | 1 | |
| 977 978 | : 100 | 100 | 100 | 94 | 96 | 106 | 106 | 112 | 98 | 109 | 0 | 108 | 0 | 0 | 1 | |
| 978 979 | : 104 | | 109 | 93 | 9 9 | 118 | 113 | 112 | 108 | 100 | 0 | 88 | 0 | C | 1 | |
| | : 98 | 110 | 112 | 97 | 100 | 92 | 78 | 87 | 103 | 120 | 0 | 88 | 0 | 0 | 1 | |
| 980 981 | : 121 | 111 | 112 | 103 | 102 | 118 | 111 | 104 | 111 | 179 | 0 | 108 | 0 | 0 | 1 | |
| 982 | ; ; 121 | 105 | 106 | 101 | 102 | 122 | 106 | 109 | 131 | 130 | 0 | 79 | 0 | 0 | 1 | |
| 983 | : 101 | | 110 | 106 | 99 | 94 | 69 | 99 | 112 | 112 | 0 | 82 | 0 | 0 | 1 | |
| 984 | : 119 | | 109 | 96 | 97 | 119 | 111 | 106 | 124 | 138 | 0 | 86 | 0 | 0 | 1 | |
| 985 | : 129 | | 113 | 102 | 106 | 130 | 135 | 90 | 128 | 147 | 0 | 81 | 0 | 0 | 2 | |
| 986 | : 128 | | 110 | 101 | 110 | 130 | 131 | 109 | 108 | 180 | 0 | 95 | 0 | С | | |
| 987 | : : 122 | 114 | 115 | 101 | 127 | 121 | 116 | 94 | 111 | 183 | 0 | 9 7 8 9 | 0 | 0 | | |
| 988 <u>15</u> | | | 117 | 101 | 123 | 92 | 94 | 72 | 72 | 132 | 0 | 69 | U | U | | |

^{1/} Horses and mules excluded. 2/ Includes clipped wool, honey, and beeswax. These items are not included in the separate groups of livestock and livestock products shown. 3/ Cattle and calves, sheep and lambs, and hogs. 4/ Butter, butterfat, wholesale milk, retail milk, and milk consumed on farms. 5/ Chicken eggs, commercial broilers, chickens, and turkeys.
6/ Includes hayseeds, pasture seeds, and cover-crop seeds, and some miscellaneous crop production not included in separate groups of crops shown. Farm gardens excluded after 1964. 7/ Corn for grain, oats, barley, and sorghum grain. 8/ All hay, sorghum forage, sorghum silage, and corn silage 9/ All wheat and rye. 10/ Potatoes, sweetpotatoes, dry edible beans, dry siladed peas, truck crops for processing, and truck crops for fresh market. 11/ Because of the small quantity, the index is not shown separately but is included in total crop production. 12/ Sugar beets. 13/ Tobacco was excluded after 1957. 14/ Soybeans and flaxseed. 15/ Preliminary.

| Part Put Put Part Pa | | : | Farm | Liv | | nd livest | ock | ; | | | | Cro | ps | | | | |
|--|---------|----|------|------------|-----|-----------|-------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|------|---|--------|------|------|
| Put | Year | | | | | | Poul- | | | Ha∀ | | | | | | | |
| | | | put | | | - | • | | | and | | | | | | | |
| 1947 24 25 27 27 27 27 27 27 27 | | | | All | | | | | | | | _ | | | | | |
| 1947 | | | | <u>2</u> / | | | | | | | | | | | Cotton | CO : | |
| 1948 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1948 | 1947 | | 81 | 62 | 64 | 99 | 35 | 97 | 84 | 88 | 87 | 189 | 172 | С | 323 | 108 | 25 |
| 1949 | | | | | | | | | 94 | 86 | 81 | | | | | | |
| 1951 | | | | | | | | | | | | 153 | 159 | 0 | 366 | | |
| 1952 84 70 72 103 44 95 62 79 82 119 181 0 400 118 31 1953 83 70 69 108 45 92 70 72 92 134 127 0 382 105 27 1954 84 72 72 72 108 46 92 66 76 80 132 177 0 302 117 25 1955 87 73 74 108 46 96 82 94 69 132 82 0 316 111 26 26 27 28 28 28 28 28 28 28 | | : | | | | | | | | | | | | _ | | 104 | 25 |
| 1955 | 1951 | | 6! | 68 | /1 | 104 | 41 | 100 | 83 | 84 | 75 | 131 | 173 | 0 | 355 | 121 | 31 |
| 1955 | | | | 70 | 72 | 103 | 44 | 95 | 62 | 79 | 82 | 119 | 18 1 | С | 400 | 118 | 31 |
| 1954 | | | | | 69 | 108 | 45 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1955 87 73 74 108 46 96 82 94 69 132 82 C 316 111 26 1956 91 77 77 77 77 77 77 77 | | | | | | | | | 66 | | 80 | 123 | | 0 | | | |
| 1987 77 77 77 110 55 79 64 84 61 129 120 0 214 86 32 1988 83 77 76 105 58 88 80 100 64 133 165 0 222 91 36 1989 85 80 80 103 60 89 84 88 75 129 145 0 325 92 36 1989 85 80 80 102 59 92 84 89 71 136 144 0 270 93 39 1961 89 81 81 104 64 93 71 96 84 128 145 0 227 93 39 1961 89 81 81 104 64 93 71 96 84 128 145 0 274 106 40 40 40 40 40 40 40 | | | | | | | | | 82 | 94 | 69 | 132 | 82 | С | | | |
| 1958 83 77 76 105 58 82 80 100 64 133 165 0 223 91 36 1959 65 80 83 103 60 89 84 86 75 129 145 0 325 92 36 1960 87 79 80 102 59 92 84 89 71 136 144 0 270 93 39 1961 88 81 81 104 64 93 71 96 84 128 145 0 274 106 40 40 40 40 40 40 40 | 1955 | | 91 | 77 | 77 | 111 | 52 | 99 | 88 | 87 | 87 | 125 | 156 | 0 | 302 | 113 | 36 |
| 1958 83 77 76 105 58 88 80 100 64 133 165 0 222 91 36 1959 85 80 83 103 60 89 84 88 75 129 145 0 325 92 36 1960 87 79 80 102 59 92 84 89 71 136 144 0 270 95 39 1961 89 81 81 104 64 93 71 95 84 128 145 0 274 106 40 1962 92 82 83 103 64 96 70 89 47 133 132 0 273 118 43 1964 94 82 85 100 66 99 71 87 75 121 123 0 332 124 43 1964 94 82 85 100 66 99 71 87 75 121 123 0 332 124 43 1964 94 82 85 86 89 95 70 89 72 117 122 0 344 118 46 1965 85 66 85 89 76 66 65 90 63 119 82 0 149 100 57 1967 91 88 90 99 79 92 95 98 98 129 106 0 61 100 63 1968 88 91 95 97 80 85 74 100 88 131 124 0 147 89 55 1970 92 97 102 97 88 90 62 99 89 121 122 0 179 99 66 1971 95 98 105 97 88 93 88 105 108 121 133 0 217 88 70 1972 96 98 101 99 93 95 88 105 108 121 133 0 217 88 70 1971 95 96 102 93 90 89 95 110 70 117 109 0 194 93 91 1972 96 98 101 99 93 95 88 105 108 121 133 0 217 88 70 1973 97 96 102 93 90 89 95 110 70 117 109 0 194 93 91 1974 98 96 106 93 90 89 95 110 70 117 109 0 194 93 91 1975 100 | 1957 | | 77 | 77 | 77 | 110 | 55 | 79 | 64 | 84 | 61 | 129 | 130 | 0 | 214 | 86 | 22 |
| 1959 | 1958 | | 83 | 77 | 76 | 105 | | | | | | | | - | | | |
| 1960 | | | | | 83 | 103 | 60 | 89 | | | 75 | | | - | | | |
| 1961 | | | | | | | 59 | 92 | 84 | 89 | 71 | | | Ö | | | |
| 1963 94 83 85 100 66 99 71 87 56 121 123 0 332 124 43 1964 94 83 65 98 69 96 70 89 72 117 122 0 344 118 46 1965 90 84 82 101 72 92 82 96 61 123 137 0 282 95 54 1966 85 86 85 99 76 86 65 90 63 119 82 0 149 100 57 1967 91 89 90 99 77 80 85 74 100 88 131 124 0 147 89 55 1966 88 91 95 97 80 85 74 100 88 131 124 0 147 89 55 1966 88 91 95 97 80 85 74 100 88 131 124 0 147 89 55 1966 88 91 95 97 80 85 74 100 88 131 124 0 147 89 55 1970 92 97 102 97 88 90 62 99 89 121 128 0 179 99 66 1971 95 98 105 97 86 93 88 105 105 108 121 133 0 217 88 70 1972 96 102 97 86 93 88 105 97 86 93 88 105 105 108 121 133 0 217 88 70 1972 96 102 93 90 98 95 110 70 117 109 0 194 93 91 1974 98 98 106 93 90 98 95 110 70 117 109 0 194 93 91 1974 98 98 106 93 90 98 95 107 121 107 117 0 144 10 81 1975 102 95 102 94 86 105 94 108 130 105 110 103 91 0 97 115 82 1976 102 95 102 94 86 105 94 108 130 105 110 103 91 0 97 115 82 1976 109 101 101 96 104 110 112 112 74 104 154 0 97 115 82 1976 109 101 101 96 104 110 112 112 74 104 154 0 97 115 82 1976 109 101 101 96 104 110 112 112 74 104 154 0 97 115 82 1976 109 101 101 96 104 110 112 112 74 104 154 0 97 115 82 1976 109 101 101 96 104 110 112 112 74 104 154 0 97 115 82 1976 109 101 101 101 101 102 126 124 133 113 308 114 143 0 133 110 131 1981 123 111 107 102 126 124 133 113 308 114 143 0 133 110 131 1981 112 112 112 112 112 112 112 112 112 1 | 1961 | | 89 | 81 | 81 | 104 | 64 | 93 | 71 | 96 | 84 | 128 | 145 | O | | | |
| 1963 | 1962 | | 92 | 82 | 83 | 103 | 64 | 96 | 70 | 89 | 47 | 133 | 132 | 0 | 273 | 1.18 | 43 |
| 1964 | | | | | | 100 | 66 | 99 | | | | | | | | | |
| 1965 90 | | | | | | 98 | 69 | | 70 | 89 | 72 | | | - | | | |
| 1966 | | | - | | | | | | 82 | 9€ | 61 | 123 | | 0 | | | |
| 1966 88 91 95 97 80 85 74 100 88 131 124 0 147 89 55 1966 92 93 98 97 83 91 78 102 84 130 134 0 171 95 62 1970 92 97 102 97 88 90 62 99 89 121 128 0 179 99 66 1971 95 98 105 97 86 93 88 105 108 121 133 0 217 88 70 1971 95 98 105 97 86 93 88 105 108 121 133 0 217 88 70 1972 97 96 102 93 90 98 95 110 70 117 109 0 194 93 91 1974 98 96 106 93 90 98 95 110 70 117 109 0 194 93 91 1974 98 96 106 93 90 99 96 107 121 107 117 0 144 10 81 1975 102 95 102 94 86 105 94 108 111 99 133 0 87 114 92 1976 107 99 102 98 94 108 105 105 110 103 91 0 97 115 82 1977 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 1 | 1966 | | 85 | 86 | 85 | 99 | 76 | 86 | 65 | 90 | 63 | 119 | 82 | 0 | 149 | | |
| 1966 88 91 95 97 80 85 74 100 88 131 124 0 147 89 55 1969 92 93 98 97 83 91 78 102 84 130 134 C 171 95 62 1970 92 97 102 97 88 90 62 99 89 121 128 C 179 99 66 1971 95 98 105 97 86 93 88 105 108 121 132 C 179 99 66 1971 95 98 105 97 86 93 88 105 108 121 133 O 217 88 70 1972 96 98 101 99 93 95 86 93 88 105 108 121 133 O 217 88 70 1973 97 96 102 93 90 98 95 110 70 117 109 C 194 93 91 1974 98 96 106 93 9C 99 96 107 121 107 117 0 144 10 81 1975 102 95 102 94 86 105 94 108 111 99 133 O 87 114 92 1976 107 99 102 98 94 108 130 105 110 103 91 0 97 115 82 1977 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 1 | 1967 | | 91 | 89 | 90 | 99 | 79 | 92 | 95 | 98 | 98 | 129 | 108 | 0 | 61 | 100 | 63 |
| 1966 92 93 98 97 83 91 78 102 84 130 134 0 171 95 62 1970 92 97 102 97 88 90 62 99 89 121 128 0 179 99 66 1971 95 98 105 97 86 93 88 105 108 121 133 0 217 88 70 1972 96 98 101 99 93 95 88 95 110 70 117 109 0 159 93 91 1973 97 96 102 93 90 98 95 110 70 117 109 0 159 93 91 1974 98 98 106 93 90 99 96 107 121 107 117 0 144 101 81 1975 102 95 102 94 86 105 94 108 111 99 133 0 87 114 92 1976 107 99 102 98 94 108 130 105 110 103 91 0 87 114 92 1977 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 1 | | | | | | 97 | 80 | 85 | 74 | 100 | | | | | | | |
| 1970 92 97 102 97 88 90 62 99 89 121 128 C 179 99 66 1971 95 98 105 97 88 93 88 105 108 121 133 0 217 88 70 1972 96 98 101 99 93 95 88 105 108 121 133 0 217 88 70 1972 96 98 101 99 93 95 88 106 90 119 110 0 218 92 75 1973 97 96 102 93 90 98 95 110 70 117 109 0 194 93 91 1974 98 98 106 93 90 99 96 107 121 107 117 0 144 101 81 1975 102 95 102 94 86 105 94 108 111 99 133 0 87 114 92 1976 107 99 102 98 94 108 130 105 110 103 91 0 97 115 82 1977 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 1 | | | | | | | | 91 | 78 | 102 | 84 | 130 | | Ċ | | | |
| 1971 95 98 105 97 88 93 88 105 105 108 121 133 0 217 88 70 1972 96 98 101 99 93 95 85 106 90 119 110 0 218 92 75 1973 97 96 102 93 90 98 95 110 70 117 109 0 194 93 91 1974 98 98 106 93 90 99 96 107 121 107 117 0 114 101 81 1975 102 95 102 94 86 105 94 108 111 99 133 0 87 114 92 1976 107 99 102 98 94 108 130 105 110 103 91 0 97 115 82 1977 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | 121 | 128 | С | | | |
| 1973 97 96 102 93 90 98 95 110 70 117 109 0 194 93 91 1974 96 98 96 106 93 90 99 96 107 121 107 117 0 144 101 81 1975 102 95 102 94 86 105 94 108 111 99 133 0 87 114 92 1976 107 99 102 98 94 108 130 105 110 103 91 0 97 116 82 1977 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 1 | 1971 | | 95 | 98 | 105 | 97 | 88 | 93 | 88 | 105 | 108 | 121 | 133 | 0 | 217 | 88 | |
| 1973 97 96 102 93 90 98 95 110 70 117 109 0 194 93 91 1974 96 98 106 93 90 99 96 107 121 107 117 0 144 104 81 1975 102 95 102 94 86 105 94 108 111 99 133 0 87 114 92 1976 107 99 102 98 94 108 130 105 110 103 91 0 97 115 82 1976 109 101 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 | | | | | | 99 | 93 | 95 | 88 | 106 | 90 | 119 | 113 | 0 | 218 | 92 | 75 |
| 1974 98 96 106 93 90 99 96 107 121 107 117 0 144 101 81 1975 102 95 102 94 86 105 94 108 111 99 133 0 87 114 92 1976 107 99 102 98 94 108 130 105 110 103 91 0 97 115 82 1977 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 1 | | | | | | | | | | 110 | 70 | 117 | | - | | | |
| 1976 | | | | | | | | | 96 | 107 | 121 | 107 | 117 | 0 | 144 | | |
| 1976 | | | | | | | | | | | | 99 | 133 | 0 | 87 | 114 | |
| 1978 109 101 101 96 104 110 112 112 74 104 154 0 91 108 105 1979 106 108 110 97 116 105 121 108 103 116 150 0 69 80 134 1980 102 112 113 99 120 96 90 103 158 102 146 0 82 95 91 1981 123 111 107 102 126 124 133 113 308 114 143 0 133 110 131 1982 121 110 101 104 128 126 142 121 271 123 115 0 143 108 134 1983 91 115 111 104 132 79 57 100 200 101 136 0 63 74 75 1984 118 114 109 97 136 <td>1976</td> <td></td> <td>107</td> <td>99</td> <td>102</td> <td>98</td> <td>94</td> <td>108</td> <td>130</td> <td>105</td> <td>110</td> <td>103</td> <td>91</td> <td>С</td> <td>97</td> <td>115</td> <td></td> | 1976 | | 107 | 99 | 102 | 98 | 94 | 108 | 130 | 105 | 110 | 103 | 91 | С | 97 | 115 | |
| 1976 | | | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | C | 100 | 100 | 100 |
| 1979 | | | | 101 | 101 | 96 | 104 | 110 | 112 | 112 | | | | | | | |
| 1980 : 102 112 113 99 120 96 90 103 158 102 146 0 62 95 91 1981 123 111 107 102 126 124 133 113 308 114 143 0 133 110 131 1982 : 121 110 101 104 128 126 142 121 271 123 115 0 143 108 134 1983 : 91 115 111 104 132 79 57 100 200 101 136 0 63 74 75 1984 : 118 114 109 97 136 117 143 126 240 115 142 0 148 94 119 1985 : 115 117 108 102 144 112 149 134 156 136 105 0 174 84 109 1986 : 100 121 111 103 152 90 105 107 125 113 110 0 166 64 99 1987 99 124 110 100 168 87 87 125 178 113 136 0 237 63 78 | | | | | | | | 105 | 121 | 108 | 103 | 116 | | | | | |
| 1981 123 111 107 102 126 124 133 113 308 114 143 0 133 110 131 1982 121 110 101 104 128 126 142 121 271 123 115 0 143 108 134 1963 91 115 111 104 132 79 57 100 200 101 136 0 63 74 75 1984 118 114 109 97 136 117 143 126 240 115 142 0 148 94 119 1985 115 117 108 102 144 112 149 134 156 136 105 0 174 84 109 1986 100 121 111 103 152 90 105 107 125 113 110 0 166 64 99 1987 99 124 110 100 168 87 87 125 176 113 136 0 237 63 78 | | : | | | | | | 96 | 90 | 103 | 158 | 102 | 146 | 0 | | 95 | |
| 1982 : 121 110 101 104 128 126 142 121 271 123 *15 0 143 108 134 1983 : 91 115 111 104 132 79 57 100 200 101 136 0 63 74 75 1984 : 118 114 109 97 136 117 143 126 240 115 142 0 148 94 119 1985 : 115 117 108 102 144 112 149 134 156 136 105 0 174 84 109 1986 : 100 121 111 103 152 90 105 107 125 113 110 0 166 64 99 1987 99 124 110 100 168 87 87 125 178 113 136 0 237 63 78 1988 147 105 137 145 0 150 150 178 113 136 0 237 63 78 | 1981 | | 123 | 111 | 107 | 102 | 126 | 124 | 133 | 113 | 308 | 114 | 143 | 0 | 133 | 110 | |
| 1983 91 115 111 104 132 79 57 100 200 101 136 0 63 74 75 1984 118 114 109 97 136 117 143 126 240 115 142 0 148 94 119 1985 115 117 108 102 144 112 149 134 156 136 105 0 174 84 109 1986 100 121 111 103 152 90 105 107 125 113 110 0 166 64 99 1987 99 124 110 100 168 87 87 125 178 113 136 0 237 63 78 1988 147 105 137 145 100 168 87 87 125 178 113 136 0 237 63 78 | | | 121 | 110 | 101 | 104 | 128 | 126 | 142 | 121 | 271 | 123 | 115 | C | 143 | 108 | 13.1 |
| 1984 : 118 | | | | 115 | 111 | 104 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1985 : 115 117 108 102 144 112 149 134 156 136 105 0 174 84 109 1986 : 100 121 111 103 152 90 105 107 125 113 110 0 166 64 99 1987 99 124 110 100 168 87 87 125 178 113 136 0 237 63 78 1988 147 105 137 145 000 178 87 125 178 113 136 0 237 63 78 | | | | | | 97 | 136 | 117 | | | | | | | | | |
| 1986 : 100 121 111 103 152 90 105 107 125 113 110 0 166 64 99 1987 99 124 110 100 168 87 87 125 176 113 136 0 237 63 78 | | | | | | | | | 149 | | | | | | | | |
| 1999 14/ 10% 107 445 | 1986 | : | 100 | 121 | 111 | 103 | 152 | 90 | 105 | 107 | 125 | | | | | | |
| 1000 14/ 105 107 145 00 170 | | | 99 | 124 | 110 | 100 | 168 | 87 | 87 | 125 | 178 | 113 | 136 | C | 237 | 63 | 79 |
| | 1988 14 | 4/ | 105 | 127 | 115 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

^{1/} Horses and mules excluded 2/ Includes clipped wool, honey, and beeswax. These items are not included in the separate groups of livestock and livestock products shown 3/ Cattle and calves, sheep and lambs, and nogs. 4/ Butter, butterfat, wholesale milk, retail milk, and milk consumed on farms. 5/ Chicken eggs, commercial broilers, chickens, and turkeys 6/ Includes hayseeds, pasture seeds, and cover-crop seeds, and some miscellaneous crop production not included in separate groups of crops shown. Farm gardens excluded after 1964. 7/ Corn for grain, oats, barley, and sorghum grain 8/ All hay, sorghum forage, sorghum silage, and corn silage 9/ All wheat and rye Buckwheat excluded after 1964. 10/ Potatoes, sweet-potatoes, truck crops for processing, and truck crops for fresh market 11/ Fruits, bernies, and tree nuts. 12/ Sorghum syrup not reported after 1959 13/ Soybeans, peanuts for nuts, and cottonseed. Peanuts hogged were excluded after 1964

Table 7--Farm production: Indexes of farm output by enterprise group, Southeast region, 1947-88 (1977=100)

| | : : : : Far | : : : | Live | stock ar produc | d livest | : ock : : | | | | | Crop | os | | | | |
|--------------------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------------|---------------------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| Year | out put | - : | All : 2/ : | | Dairy : pro- : | Poul - : try : and : eggs : 5/ : | All | : Feed : grains: 7/ : | for- age | : Food : grains: : <u>9</u> / : | Vege- : | | Sugar crops | | Tobac- | 0il crops <u>13</u> / |
| 1947 1948 1949 1950 1951 | : 59 : 63 : 59 : 59 | } } | 29 28 30 33 35 | 52 50 50 55 60 | 76 75 77 80 80 | 9 9 11 12 14 | 83 89 81 79 92 | 170 177 175 188 168 | 48 57 62 63 61 | 57 46 33 30 44 | 76 79 91 96 95 | 40 39 35 41 49 | 33 29 26 25 22 | 475 599 428 314 581 | 103 83 96 92 116 | 41 46 36 35 37 |
| 1952 1953 1954 1955 1956 | : 64 : 7° : 64 : 76 | 1 4 6 | 38 39 43 45 49 | 64 64 67 71 73 | 81 85 84 85 88 | 16 17 21 22 27 | 83 92 76 95 88 | 122 190 123 212 189 | 61 69 54 83 66 | 53 60 49 48 75 | 98 99 101 115 108 | 45 56 50 48 54 | 23 23 19 19 | 488 514 395 498 392 | 110 111 102 128 110 | 31 34 23 34 34 |
| 1957 1958 1959 1960 1961 | : 68 : 68 : 7: | 8 3 4 | 51 54 58 58 62 | 71 73 76 71 72 | 88 84 85 84 84 | 32 36 41 44 50 | 74 76 80 83 86 | 189 213 191 184 189 | 60 74 63 62 70 | 69 61 64 58 73 | 105 89 90 95 110 | 44 51 51 51 55 | 20 19 24 20 26 | 271 232 353 358 329 | 78 81 92 103 108 | 28 33 32 37 36 |
| 1962 1963 1964 1965 1966 | : 8 : 8 : 8 : 7 | 3 1 7 | 64 67 70 74 79 | 74 76 78 77 79 | 82 81 80 83 85 | 53 58 62 68 77 | 88 91 86 93 79 | 148 187 167 194 162 | 61 79 86 90 92 | 41 57 73 58 63 | 101 110 107 109 107 | 61 52 34 53 47 | 47 54 74 64 71 | 358 415 438 406 225 | 125 113 103 92 85 | 36 43 48 51 49 |
| 1967 1968 1969 1970 | : 8 | 14 15 10 11 | 83 86 90 93 96 | 82 89 95 97 102 | 89 90 91 93 97 | 81 82 87 89 91 | 95 82 89 89 103 | 241 164 148 114 221 | 101 94 101 98 106 | 99 102 99 103 172 | 118 108 108 95 99 | 76 60 75 75 82 | 76 62 60 66 71 | 129 195 202 215 275 | 116 86 87 102 92 | 60 52 61 67 80 |
| 1972 1973 1974 1975 1976 | : 9 : 10 : 10 : 10 | 96 98 | 97 95 97 96 99 | 101 98 101 100 100 | 99 95 95 98 101 | 93 92 94 92 97 | 100 106 114 114 115 | 188 196 242 253 344 | 98 114 112 123 123 | 89 86 106 103 107 | 108 109 102 109 117 | 78 91 89 92 96 | 106 93 88 117 108 | 263 241 260 119 148 | 90 85 121 124 103 | 75 84 98 110 93 |
| 1977 1978 1979 1980 1981 | : 10 : 11 : 12 : 10 | 00 11 20 07 27 | 100 102 110 111 | 100 96 105 110 | 100 98 99 100 103 | 100 107 116 116 120 | 100 113 124 106 131 | 100 204 253 150 212 | 100 125 132 104 125 | 100 101 137 312 775 | 100 113 120 124 148 | 100 97 92 114 103 | 100 108 116 118 112 | 100 110 126 94 162 | 100 100 81 86 98 | 100 118 152 82 129 |
| 1982 1983 1984 1985 1986 | : 10 : 1: : 1: | 25 09 21 22 04 | 108 107 106 109 | 94 92 89 88 88 | 103 102 94 99 | 1 19 1 18 122 126 130 | 133 110 126 123 96 | 201 142 220 238 125 | 144 121 145 141 105 | 504 | 159 154 163 172 144 | 82 82 80 71 79 | 141 129 141 145 149 | 184 77 196 238 138 | 84 76 70 66 52 | 146 108 129 116 78 |
| 1987 | . 1 | 08 17 | 114 117 | 86 86 | 97 101 | 140 144 | 101 109 | 144 87 | 136 132 | | 143 153 | 83 90 | 150 155 | 186 196 | 60 68 | 73 90 |

^{1/} Horses and mules excluded. 2/ Includes clipped wool, honey, and beeswax. These items are not included in the separate groups of livestock and livestock products shown. 3/ Cattle and calves, sheep and lambs, and hogs. 4/ Butter, butterfat, wholesale milk, retail milk, and milk consumed on farms. 5/ Chicken eggs, commercial broilers, chickens, and turkeys.

6/ Includes hayseeds, pasture seeds, and cover-crop seeds, and some miscellaneous crop production not included in separate groups of crops shown. Farm gardens excluded after 1964. 7/ Corn for grain, oats, barley, and sorghum grain. 8/ All hay, sorghum forage, sorghum silage, and corn silage. 9/ All wheat and rye. 10/ Potatoes, sweetpotatoes, truck crops for processing, and truck crops for fresh market. 11/ Fruits, berries, and tree nuts. Citrus production is on year of harvest 1960 to date. Earlier years on year of bloom. 12/ Sugarcane for sugar and seed, sugarcane syrup, and sorghum syrup. 13/ Soybeans, peanuts for nuts, and cottonseed. Tungnuts and peanuts hogged were excluded after 1964. 14/ Preliminary.

| | : . : Farm : | : Live | | nd livest | ock . | | | | | Crop | os | | | | |
|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|---------------------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------------------|---|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|------------------------------|---------------------------------|--------------|-------------------------------|
| Year | : out- : | A11 : 2/ | anı- | Dainy products: | Poul- try and : eggs : <u>5</u> / | A11 <u>6</u> / | Feed grains 7/ | Hay and for- age <u>8</u> / | Food grains <u>9</u> / | Vege- tables: | | 0-9- | | : Tobac-: | Oil crops 14/ |
| 1949 1950 | 51 66 56 . 53 : 57 | 36 36 38 39 41 | 64 61 61 64 67 | 123 124 124 125 122 | 9 9 11 13 | 65 88 71 65 69 | 326 402 336 404 308 | 68 75 71 77 69 | 26 30 29 28 32 | 322 327 272 292 220 | 223 239 209 196 213 | 79 87 80 86 70 | 100 153 113 85 108 | 0 0 0 0 | 14 21 17 18 19 |
| 1953 1954 1955 1956 | : 60 : 66 : 62 : 71 : 65 | 43 45 47 47 50 | 71 76 79 84 84 | 121 130 130 129 129 | 15 15 16 15 | 71 77 69 83 73 | 221 258 260 399 356 | 59 64 58 83 66 | 34 39 52 45 40 | 214 217 220 252 219 | 169 198 143 88 139 | 87 87 86 88 74 | 121 134 105 128 108 | 0 0 0 0 | 22 21 19 27 27 |
| 1957 1958 1959 1960 | 56 56 56 68 . 66 | 51 51 54 55 61 | 84 80 78 76 79 | 127 117 112 111 115 | 21 25 31 33 41 | 59 58 76 72 76 | 305 292 278 221 235 | 79 78 67 67 72 | 36 34 42 44 45 | 208 199 211 174 192 | 106 129 121 142 168 | 74 75 77 83 103 | 72 65 108 101 107 | 0 0 0 0 | 25 33 40 38 40 |
| 1963 1964 1965 | 72 80 84 84 77 | 63 67 71 75 80 | 79 81 84 84 | 111 105 104 106 106 | 44 50 56 61 70 | 76 87 90 88 77 | 159 168 156 137 133 | 62 71 81 86 84 | 51 58 65 64 74 | 191 182 170 195 184 | 77 180 137 105 124 | 80 121 105 95 94 | 111 129 131 120 75 | 0 0 0 0 | 43 45 50 57 62 |
| 1968 1969 1970 | 78 89 84 89 89 | 85 86 89 96 | 91 91 93 97 | 106 104 106 105 106 | 76 78 82 88 90 | 77 91 84 90 92 | 139 124 95 132 132 | 94 95 86 94 89 | 83 91 77 71 72 | 205 202 195 182 165 | 116 84 112 73 109 | 115 105 80 97 91 | 59 93 88 96 106 | 0 0 0 0 | 69 78 73 81 80 |
| 1973 1974 1975 | 97 92 88 89 93 | 99 94 97 92 99 | 104 97 110 98 101 | 107 102 100 99 | 96 90 88 86 97 | 9€ 94 87 88 89 | 100 68 71 83 128 | 85 103 91 97 | 73 78 97 116 116 | 172 151 136 110 | 67 125 37 94 41 | 112 91 92 90 105 | 124 101 91 62 74 | 0 0 0 0 | 74 87 73 92 86 |
| 1977 1978 1979 1980 | 100 101 111 87 112 | 100 100 102 103 105 | 100 91 84 89 87 | 100 98 96 96 99 | 100 107 115 112 118 | 100 100 115 83 112 | 100 98 84 48 124 | 100 106 116 85 112 | 100 126 118 144 216 | 100 98 100 75 92 | 100 62 60 51 82 | 100 76 70 77 93 | 100 75 82 61 87 | 0 0 0 0 | 100 107 139 77 95 |
| 1962 1983 1984 1985 1986 | 114 89 112 107 96 | 103 103 105 107 110 | 79 81 77 73 78 | 101 100 95 98 92 | 118 118 125 131 135 | 118 82 112 105 89 | 142 176 336 567 509 | 113 101 105 109 105 | 198 131 172 143 149 | 86 77 80 94 93 | 43 70 41 50 68 | 91 82 66 79 93 | 95 53 99 93 74 | 0 0 0 0 | 108 77 98 86 62 |
| 1987 1988 <u>15</u> / | 103 113 | 117 119 | 80 82 | 90 93 | 147 149 | 97 108 | 329 223 | 111 104 | 148 195 | 87 87 | 55 86 | 84 99 | 109 115 | 0 | 6 6 75 |

^{1/} Horses and mules excluded. 2/ Includes clipped wool, honey, and beeswax. These items are not included in the separate groups of livestock and livestock products snown. 3/ Cattle and calves, sheep and lambs, and hogs. 4/ Butter, butterfat, wholesale milk, retail milk, and milk consumed on farms. 5/ Chicken eggs, commercial broilers, chickens, and turkeys.
6/ Includes hayseeds, pasture seeds, and cover-crop seeds, and some miscellaneous crop production not included in separate groups of crops snown. Farm gardens excluded after 1964. 7/ Corn for grain, oats, bariey, and sorghum grain. 8/ All hay, sorghum forage, sorghum silage, and corn silage. 9/ All wheat and rice. 10/ Potatoes, sweetpotatoes, truck crops for processing, and truck crops for fresh market. 11/ Fruits, berries, and tree nuts. Citrus production is on year of harvest 1960 to date. Earlier years on year of bloom. 12/ Sugarcane for sugar and seed, sugarcane syrup, and sorghum syrup. 13/ Because of the small quantity of tobacco produced, the index is not shown separately but is included in total crop production. 14/ Soybeans, peanuts for nuts, and cottonseed. Tungnuts and peanuts hogged were excluded after 1964. 15/ Preliminary.

| | | | Lives | tock an | d livesto ts <u>1</u> / | ock | | | | | Cro | ps | | | | |
|--------------------------------------|-------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------------|---|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|---|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------------|------------------|------------------------------|
| Year | Far out pur | :- | A11 <u>2</u> / | Meat anı- mals 3/ | Dairy pro- ducts 4/ | Poul- try and eggs <u>5</u> , | A11 <u>6</u> : | Feed grains. | Hay and for- age <u>8</u> / | Food grains g; | Vege- tables 10/ | Fruits: and : nuts : 11/ | Sugar : crops : 12/ : | | Tobac | 0i1 crops 13/ |
| 1947 1948 1949 1950 | 6 5: 7 5 | 5 • 5 | 53 51 53 56 57 | 43 42 44 48 50 | 114 107 106 110 103 | 53 49 55 56 57 | 64 57 79 53 54 | 39 37 43 59 36 | 55 64 58 61 57 | 71 53 58 27 27 | 121 108 120 111 81 | 176 130 103 96 47 | 00000 | 63 59 112 54 76 | 0 0 0 0 | 51 48 74 45 49 |
| 1952 1953 1954 1955 1956 | 6 | 9.0 | 58 56 56 58 59 | 51 49 49 52 52 | 99 100 99 97 98 | 59 57 57 57 65 | 55 57 58 59 52 | 28 30 48 54 40 | 48 61 51 73 42 | 52 39 43 22 36 | 94 100 102 110 110 | 58 69 54 70 54 | 0 0 0 0 | 69 80 71 76 65 | 0 0 0 0 | 43 53 43 52 40 |
| 1957 1958 1959 1960 1961 | 6 € 7 | 60 69 69 74 | 54 55 60 61 65 | 45 47 52 55 57 | 96 95 93 92 97 | 65 68 70 66 75 | 59 73 71 76 76 | 74 84 78 78 72 | 61 56 56 61 61 | 30 61 51 66 64 | 107 109 100 114 105 | 93 70 73 97 77 | 0 0 0 0 | 66 78 81 81 87 | 0 0 0 | 43 55 56 58 62 |
| 1962 1963 1964 1965 1966 | | 71 72 73 81 72 | 66 68 69 69 71 | 60 62 63 62 65 | 96 92 91 94 93 | 74 76 80 81 87 | 67 68 69 81 67 | 61 66 62 78 81 | 63 59 73 75 72 | 45 49 60 75 64 | 99 104 107 110 92 | 44 63 66 95 52 | 0 0 0 0 | 85 80 74 85 57 | 0 0 0 0 | 59 56 58 63 59 |
| 1967 1968 1969 1970 1971 | | 72 80 75 78 72 | 74 75 80 88 87 | 67 69 76 85 84 | 96 94 94 96 100 | 94 93 92 100 97 | 66 79 70 71 62 | 85 91 87 94 85 | 80 95 76 80 84 | 59 79 70 60 47 | 110 100 108 110 106 | 101 76 78 86 94 | 0 0 0 0 | 50 64 53 57 47 | 0 0 0 0 | 56 70 61 59 52 |
| 1972 1973 1974 1975 1976 | | 83 95 79 88 90 | 94 96 101 94 95 | 92 95 102 94 93 | 102 98 101 93 98 | 99 96 96 92 102 | 76 96 70 81 84 | 88 117 95 119 117 | 79 105 86 92 92 | 54 88 72 101 91 | 100 108 88 88 99 | 120 110 94 111 70 | 0 0 0 | 78 86 47 43 59 | 0 0 0 0 | 72 79 58 61 68 |
| 1977 1978 1979 1980 1981 | 1 | 100 88 103 85 112 | 100 96 98 103 103 | 100 93 94 99 | 100 101 99 106 107 | 100 107 120 124 130 | 100 82 107 78 105 | 100 91 94 74 99 | 100 96 120 86 107 | 100 77 117 110 120 | 100 110 104 99 103 | 100 68 135 49 131 | 0 0 0 0 | 100 70 102 60 103 | 0 0 0 0 | 100 82 109 62 88 |
| 1982 1983 1984 1985 1986 | | 98 86 92 97 86 | 107 103 101 101 107 | 104 98 95 95 99 | 110 115 111 115 117 | 124 124 125 131 145 | 87 73 85 94 77 | 102 67 87 99 90 | 106 116 95 133 122 | 120 97 110 111 89 | 109 108 110 109 113 | 76 118 65 81 51 | 0 0 0 0 | 50 43 66 71 47 | 0 0 0 | 78 55 69 70 54 |
| 1987 | 14, | 9† 96 | 108 110 | 99 98 | 121 134 | 154 162 | 85 86 | 75 67 | 127 96 | 76 92 | 101 97 | 55 81 | 0 | 85 94 | 0 0 | 73 74 |

^{1/} Horses and mules excluded. 2/ Includes clipped woo!, monair, honey, and beeswax. These items are not included in the separate groups of livestock and livestock products shown. 3/ Cattle and calves, sneep and lambs, and hogs. 4/ Butter, butterfat, wholesale milk, retail milk, and milk consumed on farms. 5/ Chicken eggs, commercial broilers, chickens, and turkeys. wholesale milk, retail milk, and milk consumed on farms. 5/ Chicken eggs, commercial broilers, chickens, and turkeys. wholesale milk, retail milk, and milk consumed on farms. 5/ Chicken eggs, commercial broilers, chickens, and turkeys. Wholesale milk, retail milk, and milk consumed on farms. 5/ Chicken eggs, commercial broilers, chickens, and turkeys. Wholesale milk, retail milk, and milk consumed on farms. 5/ Chicken eggs, commercial broilers, chickens, and turkeys. Wholesale milk, retail milk, and milk consumed on farms. 5/ Chicken eggs, commercial broilers, chickens, and turkeys. Wholesale milk, retail milk, and milk consumed on farms. 5/ Chicken eggs, commercial broilers, chickens, and turkeys. Wholesale milk, retail milk, and milk consumed on farms. 5/ Chicken eggs, commercial broilers, chickens, and turkeys. Wholesale milk, retail milk, and milk consumed on farms. 5/ Chicken eggs, commercial broilers, chickens, and turkeys. Wholesale milk, retail milk, and milk consumed on farms. 5/ Chicken eggs, commercial broilers, chickens, and turkeys. Wholesale milk, retail milk, and milk consumed on farms. 5/ Chicken eggs, commercial broilers, chickens, and turkeys. The support milk milk, and milk consumed on farms. 5/ Chicken eggs, commercial broilers, chickens, and hopse. 4/ Butter, b

| | : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : | Live | stock ar produc | | tock : | | | | | Cro | ps | | | | |
|----------------|---------------------------------------|---------------------------------|--------------------|---------|--------|-----|-----------------------|--------------------|----------|-----|------------------|----------------|----------------------------|----------------|----|
| Year | out- | : All : : <u>2</u> / : | ani- : mals : | Dairy : | | A11 | : Feed .: grains: 7/: | and for- age | : Food : | | Fruits and nuts: | Sugar crops | : : : Cotton: : . | Tobac- co : | |
| | | | | | | | | _ | | | | | | | |
| 47 | 61 | 60 | 54 | 73 | 80 | 59 | 36 | 55 | 68 | 69 | 58 | 110 | 32 | 0 | 53 |
| 48 | : 63 | 61 | 55 | 71 | 78 | 62 | 39 | 54 | 74 | 75 | 53 | 69 | 43 | 0 | 76 |
| 49 | : 61 | 60 | 53 | 68 | 86 | 60 | 40 | 54 | 60 | 68 | 53 | 78 | 63 | 0 | 74 |
| 50 | : 62 | 62 | 56 | 69 | •87 | 61 | 40 | 56 | 65 | 71 | 37 | 94 | 50 | 0 | 5 |
| 51 | : 65 | 67 | 62 | 69 | 88 | 62 | 30 | 55 | 69 | 62 | 46 | 78 | 82 | 0 | 8: |
| 52 | 69 | 68 | 64 | 68 | 83 | 67 | 28 | 64 | 73 | 66 | 55 | 73 | 98 | 0 | 9 |
| 53 | 74 | 69 | 65 | 73 | 79 | 72 | 30 | 67 | 81 | 72 | 39 | 85 | 107 | 0 | 10 |
| 54 | : 68 | 71 | 67 | 76 | 84 | 63 | 42 | 61 | 54 | 68 | 53 | 85 | 94 | 0 | 9 |
| 55 | . 71 | 70 | 67 | 75 | 80 | 67 | 48 | 67 | 65 | 68 | 50 | 80 | 76 | 0 | 8 |
| 56 | : 70 | 71 | 67 | 75 | 81 | 66 | 39 | 68 | 58 | 73 | 47 | 88 | 86 | 0 | 8 |
| 57 | 74 | 69 | 64 | 76 | 80 | 74 | 61 | 78 | 66 | 76 | 52 | 105 | 76 | 0 | 7 |
| 58 | 80 | 73 | 69 | 77 | 82 | 79 | 61 | 74 | 84 | 86 | 46 | 106 | 79 | 0 | 8 |
| 59 | 78 | 74 | 71 | 79 | 82 | 75 | 58 | 71 | 71 | 86 | 53 | 109 | 80 | 0 | 8 |
| 50 | . 78 | 76 | 73 | 80 | 82 | 75 | 52 | 72 | 71 | 83 | 43 | 112 | 88 | 0 | 8 |
| 51 | : 78 | 77 | 74 | 81 | 89 | 73 | 49 | 73 | 59 | 94 | 49 | 114 | 87 | 0 | 8 |
| 52 | : 80 | 78 | 75 | 81 | 85 | 76 | 57 | 81 | 59 | 85 | 52 | 121 | 93 | 0 | 9 |
| 63 | : 83 | 82 | 80 | 81 | 86 | 78 | 54 | 81 | 60 | 92 | 51 | 154 | 85 | 0 | 8 |
| 54 | . 81 | 83 | 83 | 81 | 81 | 75 | 54 | 80 | 64 | 76 | 63 | 136 | 81 | 0 | 8 |
| 65 | : 86 | 85 | 85 | 82 | 81 | 80 | 63 | 87 | 68 | 92 | 60 | 119 | 78 | 0 | 8 |
| 66 | : 84 | 89 | 89 | 82 | 89 | 77 | 67 | 81 | 72 | 97 | 61 | 120 | 53 | 0 | 5 |
| 67 | : 89 | 92 | 93 | 83 | 96 | 82 | 69 | 91 | 85 | 91 | 67 | 130 | 47 | 0 | 5 |
| 68 | : 92 | 95 | 97 | 85 | 89 | 85 | 69 | 86 | 88 | 90 | 79 | 152 | 70 | 0 | 7 |
| 69 | : 94 | 99 | 101 | 85 | 89 | 87 | 83 | 92 | 75 | 97 | 96 | 176 | 60 | Ċ | 6 |
| 70 | : 95 | 104 | 107 | 87 | 91 | 87 | 90 | 97 | 78 | 98 | 78 | 140 | 48 | Ö | 5 |
| 71 | 99 | 107 | 111 | 87 | 91 | 89 | 85 | 94 | 91 | 98 | 79 | 147 | 51 | 0 | 5 |
| 72 | : 98 | 110 | 114 | 93 | 93 | 89 | 86 | 99 | 81 | 97 | 68 | 151 | 63 | 0 | 6 |
| 73 | 98 | 110 | 114 | 91 | 95 | 92 | 88 | 104 | 88 | 97 | 105 | 125 | 61 | 0 | 6 |
| 74 | 98 | 104 | 110 | 78 | 93 | 96 | 73 | 100 | 103 | 100 | 78 | 111 | 92 | Ö | 9 |
| 75 | . 104 | 102 | 104 | 95 | 100 | 98 | 85 | 102 | 116 | 97 | 110 | 141 | 52 | 0 | 5 |
| 76 | 108 | 103 | 104 | 97 | 102 | 103 | 94 | 102 | 126 | 105 | 91 | 138 | 73 | 0 | 7 |
| 77 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 0 | 10 |
| 78 | : 112 | 107 | 108 | 101 | 106 | 109 | 109 | 110 | 113 | 114 | 98 | 115 | 94 | Ō | 9 |
| 79 | : 10€ | 104 | 104 | 105 | 106 | 108 | 108 | 109 | 106 | 106 | 104 | 106 | 111 | Ō | 11 |
| 80 | . 114 | 109 | 108 | 114 | 105 | 114 | 106 | 106 | 134 | 107 | 98 | 123 | 118 | Ō | 11 |
| 81 | : 127 | 110 | 106 | 124 | 113 | 122 | 124 | 112 | 145 | 101 | 113 | 135 | 134 | 0 | 13 |
| 82 | · : 121 | 109 | 105 | 131 | 110 | 118 | 133 | 113 | 146 | 101 | 106 | 104 | 95 | 0 | 10 |
| 83 | 114 | 112 | 107 | 136 | 112 | 109 | 115 | 109 | 142 | 92 | 120 | 95 | 66 | 0 | 6 |
| 84 | : 115 | 110 | 105 | 132 | 112 | 112 | 132 | 109 | 124 | 102 | 100 | 92 | 38 | 0 | 10 |
| 85 | : 109 | 113 | 106 | 145 | 110 | 106 | 118 | 100 | 111 | 113 | 127 | 93 | 85 | 0 | 9 |
| 86 | : 115 | 112 | 105 | 147 | 108 | 115 | 133 | 111 | 128 | 12€ | 94 | 121 | 69 | 0 | 7 |
| 87 | 118 | 111 | 103 | 145 | 119 | 122 | 131 | 111 | 134 | 140 | 143 | 130 | 89 | 0 | 9 |
| 88 <u>14</u> / | 112 | 117 | 108 | 154 | 129 | 105 | 110 | 98 | 87 | 136 | 108 | 127 | 95 | 0 | 8 |

^{1/} Horses and mules excluded 2/ Includes clipped wool, mohair, honey, and beeswax. These items are not included in the separate groups of livestock and livestock products shown. 3/ Cattle and calves, sheep and lambs, and hogs. 4/ Butter, butterfat, wholesale milk, retail milk, and milk consumed on farms. 5/ Chicken eggs, commercial broilers, chickens, and turkeys. 6/ Includes hayseeds, pasture seeds, and cover-crop seeds, and some miscellaneous crop production not included in separate groups of crops shown. Farm gardens excluded after 1964. 7/ Corn for grain, oats, barley, and sorghum grain. 8/ All hay, sorghum forage, sorghum silage, and corn silage. 9/ All wheat and rye. 10/ Potatoes, sweetpotatoes, dry edible beans, dry field peas, truck crops for processing, and truck crops for fresh market. 11/ Fruits, berries, and tree nuts. Citrus production is on year of harvest 1960 to date. Earlier years on year of bloom. 12/ Sugar beets. 13/ Peanuts for nuts, flaxseed, and cottonseed. 14/ Preliminary.

Table 11--Farm production: Indexes of farm output by enterprise group, Pacific region, 1947-88 (1977=100)

| | : : | Live | stock ar produc | nd liveste cts <u>1</u> / | ock . | | | | | Cro | ps | | | | |
|--------------|----------------|---|--------------------|------------------------------|------------|--------------------------|------------------|----------|----------|----------|------------|-----------------------|------------|--------------|----------------------------|
| Year | : Farm | | | : Dairy | Poul- : | | | Hay : | | | Fruits | | | | |
| | | A11 : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : | anı- | - | and : | | Feed: grains: | for- | | | | Sugar crops 12/ | : Cotton | Tobac- co | 011 crop <u>13</u> / |
| | · | <u> 2</u> / . | <u> </u> | · <u>4</u> / · | 2/ | <u>u</u> / | <u> </u> | <u> </u> | | <u> </u> | | | | | |
| 47 | : · 52 | 50 | 58 | 56 | 33 | 53 | 56 | 65 | 51 | 46 | 71 | 44 | 28 | С | (|
| 48 | : 52 | 50 | 58 | 54 | 35 | 54 | 62 | 61 | 59 | 47 | 64 | 40 | 35 | 0 | (|
| 49 | : 54 | 53 | 60 | 55 | 42 | 54 | 59 | 58 | 51 | 47 | 68 | 36 | 45 | 0 | (|
| 50 | : 55 | 56 | 64 | 55 | 45 | 56 | 74 | 65 | 55 | 48 | 67 | 55 | 35 | 0 | (|
| 51 | : 59 | 59 | 70 | 55 | 49 | 60 | 55 | 61 | 61 | 51 | 68 | 39 | 6 3 | 0 | (|
| 52 | : : 61 | 61 | 72 | 55 | 51 | 62 | 67 | 65 | 66 | 52 | 70 | 39 | 65 | 0 | |
| 53 | : 62 | 64 | 75 | 60 | 5 3 | 62 | 67 | 68 | 69 | 53 | 66 | 50 | 63 | 0 | (|
| 54 | : 64 | 66 | 77 | 62 | 54 | 6 3 | 108 | 69 | 59 | 54 | 69 | 66 | 53 | 0 | (|
| 5 5 | : 63 : 66 | 68 69 | 84 81 | 64 65 | 54 58 | 6 3 6 6 | 112 117 | 72 75 | 49 53 | 58 63 | 72 71 | 49 5 3 | 43 52 | 0 | , |
| | : | | | 67 | 58 | 66 | 144 | 78 | 56 | 62 | 64 | 65 | 55 | 0 | |
| 957 | : 66 | 68 | 75 78 | 67 67 | 56 61 | 66 | 119 | 75 | 58 | 63 | 67 | 57 | 57 | Ö | |
| 958 | : 67 : 71 | 70 73 | 78 85 | 69 | 64 | 71 | 126 | 76 | 63 | 63 | 70 | 71 | 69 | 0 | |
| 359 | | 76 | 88 | 71 | 68 | 68 | 119 | 78 | 57 | 62 | 66 | 63 | 70 | 0 | |
| 960 961 | : 70 : 70 | 8C | 93 | 71 | 75 | 67 | 117 | 79 | 51 | 66 | 67 | 7: | 61 | 0 | |
| 962 | : 73 | 81 | 94 | 72 | 78 | 70 | 118 | 79 | 61 | 66 | 67 | 77 | 69 | 0 | |
| 963 | : 74 | 82 | 100 | 71 | 76 | 71 | 114 | 86 | 62 | 65 | 72 | 96 | 61 | 0 | |
| 964 | : 77 | 84 | 100 | 73 | 80 | 75 | 117 | 88 | 69 | 65 | 79 | 10€ | 63 | 0 | |
| 965 | : 76 | 86 | 104 | 73 | 81 | 73 | 117 | 88 | 71 | 69 | 71 | 94 | 60 | 0 | |
| 966 | : 77 | 87 | 105 | 74 | 85 | 75 | 122 | 88 | 73 | 75 | 78 | 80 | 44 | 0 | |
| 967 | : : 75 | 89 | 106 | 74 | 91 | 71 | 116 | 88 | 86 | 76 | 6 5 | 6 3 | 37 | 0 | |
| 968 | : 81 | 90 | 108 | 76 | 88 | 79 | 109 | 87 | 87 | 87 | 70 | 92 | 56 47 | 0 | |
| 969 | : 81 | 89 | 106 | 75 | 91 | 79 | 108 | 89 | 80 | 81 | 82 | 95 | 47 42 | 0 | |
| 970 | . 81 | 94 | 111 | 8C | 95 | 78 | 122 | 90 | 83 | 81 | 7€ | 114 | 42 | 0 | |
| 971 | · 84 | 94 | 108 | 83 | 97 | 81 | 125 | 96 | 92 | 21 | 79 | 122 | | | |
| 972 | : 86 | 98 | 112 | 88 | 95 | 84 | 102 | 99 97 | 98 90 | 89 91 | 71 91 | 137 108 | 63 63 | 0 | |
| 973 | : 89 | 95 | 110 | 87 | 88 | 89 | 100 | | 117 | 97 | 93 | 89 | 93 | Ö | |
| 974 | : 95 | 97 | 109 | 89 | 94 | 97 | 91 112 | 99 98 | 145 | 97 | 94 | 131 | 70 | Ö | |
| 975 976 | : 100 : 103 | 97 100 | 108 107 | 91 97 | 95 99 | 99 101 | 114 | 99 | 135 | 94 | 99 | 128 | 89 | 0 | |
| | : | | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 0 | |
| 977 | : 100 : 98 | 100 101 | 100 | 100 | 103 | 96 | 111 | 96 | 121 | 99 | 94 | 97 | 70 | 0 | |
| 1978 1979 | : 109 | 106 | 105 | 106 | 110 | 109 | 106 | 98 | 134 | 106 | 107 | 93 | 122 | 0 | |
| 980 | : 117 | 111 | 103 | 113 | 117 | 117 | 122 | 105 | 175 | 103 | 121 | 92 | 111 | 0 | |
| 981 | : 123 | 116 | 113 | 118 | 118 | 119 | 131 | 105 | 193 | 106 | 114 | 101 | 127 | 0 | |
| 982 | : : 121 | 118 | 116 | 121 | 116 | 118 | 152 | 106 | 156 | 111 | 123 | 76 | 110 | 0 | |
| 983 | : 113 | 118 | 110 | 125 | 115 | 109 | 133 | 103 | 145 | 107 | 117 | 78 | 71 | 0 | |
| 984 | : 125 | 122 | 117 | 128 | 119 | 121 | 163 | 109 | 157 | 117 | 126 | 84 | 104 | 0 | |
| 985 | : 123 | 125 | 111 | 140 | 118 | 123 | 151 | 109 | 137 | 117 | 137 | 78 | 112 81 | 0 | |
| 986 | : 117 | 128 | 113 | 143 | 121 | 115 | 131 | 119 | 125 | 118 | 124 | 80 | | | |
| 987 | : 133 | 132 | 112 | 148 | 129 | 134 | 105 | 116 | 119 | 130 | 168 157 | 89 81 | 107 102 | 0 | |
| 988 14 | | 145 | 124 | 154 | 159 | 128 | 95 | 111 | 124 | 125 | 157 | 0 1 | 102 | 0 | |

^{1/} Horses and mules excluded. 2/ Includes clipped wool, mohain, honey, and beeswax. These items are not included in the separate groups of livestock and livestock products shown. 3/ Cattle and calves, sheep and lambs, and hogs. 4/ Butter, butterfat, wholesale milk, retail milk, and milk consumed on farms. 5/ Chicken eggs, commercial broilers, chickens, and turkeys 6/ Includes hayseeds, pasture seeds, and cover-crop seeds, and some miscellaneous crop production not included in separate groups of crops shown. Farm gardens excluded after 1964. 7/ Corn for grain, oats, barley, and sorghum grain. 8/ All hay, sorghum forage, sorghum silage, and corn silage. 9/ All wheat and rye. 10/ Potatoes, sweetpotatoes, dry edible beans, dry field peas, truck crops for processing, and truck crops for fresh market. 11/ Fruits, berries, and tree nuts. Citrus production is on year of harvest 1960 to date. Earlier years on year of bloom. 12/ Sugar beets. 13/ Because of the small quantity of flaxseed and cottonseed produced, the index is not shown separately but is included in total crop production 14/ Preliminary.

Table 12--Acreages of crops harvested and used for specified purposes, United States, 1947-88

| | : | Acre | eages used to pro | duce goods for | | |
|----------------|----------------------------------|----------------------|--|---------------------------------------|--------------|----------------------------------|
| | : Crops | • | | Domestic use | : | Total U.S. |
| Year | : harvested <u>1</u> / : : | : Exports <u>2</u> / | : Feed for workstock <u>3</u> / | : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : | Per capita : | population, July 1 <u>5</u> / |
| | : | <u>Million</u> | acres | | Acres | Millions |
| 947 | : 355 | 42 | 26 | 287 | 1.99 | 144 |
| | : 356 | 52 | 24 | 280 | 1.90 | 147 |
| 949 | : 360 | 45 | 22 | 293 | 1.97 | 149 |
| 950 | : 345 | 50 | 19 | 276 | 1.82 | 152 |
| 951 | : 344 | 59 | 18 | 267 | 1.73 | 154 |
| | : | | | | | |
| 952 | : 349 | 36 | 15 | 298 | 1.90 | 157 |
| | : 348 | 31 | 13 | 304 | 1.90 | 160 |
| | : 346 | 37 | 11 | 298 | 1.84 | 162 |
| 955 | : 340 | 47 | 10 | 283 | 1.72 | 165 |
| 956 | : 324 | 60 | 9 | 255 | 1.52 | 168 |
| 057 | : 72/ | / 9 | 0 | 268 | 1 57 | 171 |
| 957 | : 324 | 48 | 8 7 | | 1.57 | |
| | : 324 | 44 | | 273 | 1.57 | 174 |
| 959 | : 324 | 61 | 6 | 257 | 1.45 | 178 |
| 960 | : 324 | 64 | 5 | 255 | 1.41 | 181 |
| 961 | : 302 | 67 | 4 | 231 | 1.26 | 184 |
| 962 | : 295 | 66 | 4 | 225 | 1.20 | 187 |
| | : 298 | $\widetilde{77}$ | 4, | 217 | 1.15 | 189 |
| 964 | : 298 | 74 | 4 | 220 | 1.15 | 192 |
| 965 | : 298 | 76 | 61 | 222 | 1.14 | 194 |
| 966 | : 294 | 69 | <u>6</u> / | 225 | 1.14 | 197 |
| 900 | . 274 | 09 | رن | 223 | 1.14 | 171 |
| 967 | 306 | 69 | 6/ | 237 | 1.19 | 199 |
| 968 | : 300 | 54 | 6/ | 246 | 1.22 | 201 |
| 969 | : 290 | 61 | 6/ | 229 | 1.13 | 203 |
| 970 | : 293 | 72 | 6/ | 221 | 1.08 | 205 |
| 971 | : 305 | 62 | 6/ 6/ 6/ 6/ 6/ | 243 | 1.17 | 208 |
| | : | | | | | |
| 972 | : 294 | 91 | <u>6</u> / | 203 | .97 | 210 |
| | : 321 | 96 | <u>6</u> / | 225 | 1.06 | 212 |
| 974 | : 328 | 99 | <u>6</u> / | 2 2 9 | 1.07 | 214 |
| 975 | : 336 | 100 | <u>6</u> / <u>6</u> / <u>6</u> / | 236 | 1.09 | 216 |
| 976 | : 337 | 97 | <u>6</u> / | 240 | 1.10 | 218 |
| 977 | : : 345 | 112 | 6/ | 233 | 1.06 | 220 |
| 978 | : 338 | 114 | <u>5</u> / | 224 | 1.00 | 223 |
| 979 | : 348 | 125 | 61 | 223 | .99 | 225 |
| 980 | : 352 | 137 | <u>5</u> / | 215 | .94 | 228 |
| 981 | : 366 | 129 | 6/ 6/ 6/ 6/ | 237 | 1.03 | 2 3 0 |
| 701 | : | 167 | 9/ | 231 | 1.03 | 250 |
| 982 | : 362 | 113 | <u>6</u> / | 249 | 1.07 | 232 |
| 983 | : 306 | 124 | 6/ | 182 | .77 | 235 |
| 984 | : 348 | 96 | 6/ | 252 | 1.06 | 237 |
| 985 | : 342 | 81 | 6/ | 261 | 1.09 | 239 |
| 986 | : 325 | 96 | 6/ 6/ 6/ 6/ | 229 | .95 | 242 |
| | : | | | 40. | 2.4 | 244 |
| 987 | : 302 | 106 | <u>6</u> / | 196 | .81 | 244 |
| 988 <u>7</u> / | : 298 | 121 | 6/ | 177 | .72 | 246 |

^{1/} Area in principal crops harvested as reported by the Crop Reporting Board plus acreages in fruits, tree nuts, and farm gardens. 2/ Acreages for exports relate to exports for year beginning July 1 through 1974 and for October 1 thereafter. 3/ On farms, in cities and mines. 4/ Includes products used by U.S. military forces in this country and abroad and by our domestic civilian population. 5/ Includes persons in U.S. military forces in this country and abroad. 6/ Data for horses and mules discontinued after 1964. 7/ Preliminary.

Table 13--Cropland used for crops and index of crop production per acre, United States, 1947-88

| | : | Cropland | used for crops | | : | |
|----------------------|----------------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------------------|---------------------------------|--|
| Year | : Cropland : harvested 1/: | : Crop failure : | Cultivated summer fallow | : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : | Index : (1977=100) <u>2</u> / : | Index of crop production per acre (1977=100) |
| | : | Million | acres | | | |
| 947 | : : 346 | 8 | 19 | 373 | 99 | 57 |
| 948 | : 348 | 9 | 21 | 37 8 | 100 | 64 |
| 949 | : 352 | 9 | 26 | 387 | 102 | 60 |
| 950 | : 336 | 12 | 29 | 377 | 100 | 59 |
| 951 | : 336 | 17 | 28 | 381 | 102 | 59 |
| 9 5 2 | : : 341 | 11 | 28 | 380 | 100 | 62 |
| 953 | : 341 | 13 | 26 | 380 | 100 | 62 |
| 954 | : 339 | 13 | 28 | 380 | 100 | 61 |
| 95 5 | : 333 | 16 | 29 | 378 | 100 | 63 64 |
| 956 | : 317 | 22 | 30 | 369 | 98 | 04 |
| 957 | 316 | 12 | 30 | 358 | 95 | 65 |
| 958 | : 316 | 9 | 30 | 355 | 94 | 73 |
| 959 | : 317 | 10 | 31 | 358 | 95 | 72 |
| 960 | : 317 | 6 | 32 | 355 | 94 | 7 7 |
| 961 | : 296 | 11 | 33 | 340 | 90 | 78 |
| 962 | : : 287 | 10 | 34 | 331 | 88 | 81 |
| 963 | : 291 | 10 | 36 | 337 | 89 | 83 |
| 964 | : 292 | 6 | 37 | 335 | 89 | 81 |
| 965 | : 292 | 6 | 38 | 336 | 89 | 85 |
| 966 | : 289 | 5 | 38 | 332 | 88 | 83 |
| 1967 | : : 301 | 7 | 32 | 340 | 90 | 86 |
| 968 | : 296 | 6 | 33 | 335 | 89 | 89 |
| 969 | : 286 | 6 | 41 | 333 | 88 | 91 |
| 970 | : 289 | 5 | 38 | 332 | 88 | 88 |
| 971 | : 300 | 6 | 34 | 340 | 90 | 96 |
| 972 | : : 289 | 7 | 38 | 334 | 88 | 99 |
| 973 | : 316 | 5 | 31 | 352 | 93 | 99 |
| 974 | : 322 | 8 | 31 | 361 | 96 | 88 |
| 975 | : 330 | 6 | 31 | 367 | 97 | 96 |
| 976 | : 330 | 8 | 31 | 369 | 98 | 94 |
| 1077 | : : 338 | 9 | 31 | 378 | 100 | 100 |
| 197 7 1978 | : 330 | 7 | 32 | 369 | 97 | 105 |
| 1976 | : 340 | 6 | 32 | 378 | 100 | 113 |
| 1979 | : 342 | | 30 | 382 | 101 | 100 |
| 1981 | : 351 | 10 6 | 30 | 387 | 102 | 115 |
| 1093 | : : 347 | 5 | 31 | 383 | 101 | 116 |
| 1982 1983 | : 294 | 5 5 | 34 | 333 | 88 | 100 |
| 1983 | : 274 | 6 | 30 | 373 | 99 | 112 |
| 1985 | : 333 | 8 | 31 | 372 | 98 | 120 |
| 1986 | : 316 | 9 | 32 | 357 | 94 | 116 |
| | : | 4 | 32 | 331 | 88 | 123 |
| 1987 | : 293 | 6 10 | 30 | 327 | 86 | 106 |
| 1988 <u>3</u> / | : 287 | | | | sunded data 3/ P | reliminary |

 $[\]underline{1}$ / Land supporting one or more harvested crops. $\underline{2}$ / Computed from unrounded data. $\underline{3}$ / Preliminary.

Table 14--Cropland used for crops, Northeast region, 1947-88

| Year | : har- : vested | Crop fail-: ure | : Culti | : Crop- : land r: used w: for : crops | Year | | : Crop : fail-: | summer : fallow : | land used |
|--------------------------------------|---|-----------------------|------------------|--|--------------------------------------|---|-----------------------|----------------------|--------------------------------------|
| | • | Millio | on acres | <u>s</u> | | : | Million | acres | |
| 1949 | : 17.9 : 17.8 : 17.1 : 16.9 : 16.9 | 0.2 .1 .1 .2 | 0 0 0 0 | 18.1 17.9 17.2 17.1 17.0 | 1947 1948 1949 1950 1951 | : 36.7 : 37.6 : 38.0 : 37.1 : 37.3 | 0.5 .2 .2 .4 | 0 0 0 0 | 37.2 37.8 38.2 37.5 37.7 |
| | : 16.8 : 16.7 : 16.4 : 16.2 : 15.7 | .1 .1 .2 .2 | 0 0 0 0 | 16.9 16.8 16.6 16.4 15.9 | 1952 1953 1954 1955 1956 | : 37.0 : 37.1 : 37.2 : 37.3 : 36.9 | .4 .5 .4 .3 | 0 0 0 0 | 37.4 37.6 37.6 37.6 37.4 |
| 1957 1958 1959 1960 1961 | : 15.5 : 15.3 : 14.9 : 14.8 : 14.3 | .2 .2 .3 .1 | 0 0 0 0 | 15.7 15.5 15.2 14.9 14.5 | 1957 1958 1959 1960 1961 | : 35.4 : 35.7 : 36.2 : 35.5 : 34.8 | 1.0 .3 .5 .3 | 0 0 0 0 | 36.4 36.0 36.7 35.8 35.3 |
| 1962 1963 1964 1965 1966 | : 14.0 : 14.0 : 13.8 : 13.5 : 13.6 | .2 .2 .2 .2 | 0 0 0 0 | 14.2 14.2 14.0 13.7 13.7 | 1962 1963 1964 1965 1966 | : 32.7 : 34.1 : 33.8 : 33.5 : 32.9 | .6 .4 .5 .6 | 0 0 0 0 | 33.3 34.5 34.3 34.1 33.3 |
| 1967 1968 1969 1970 1971 | : 13.2 : 12.6 : 12.1 : 12.4 : 12.5 | .2 .1 .1 .1 | 0 0 0 0 | 13.4 12.7 12.2 12.5 12.6 | 1967 1968 1969 1970 1971 | : : 34.0 : 33.1 : 31.2 : 31.5 : 33.9 | .4 .6 .3 .4 | 0 0 0 0 | 34.4 33.7 31.5 31.9 34.2 |
| 1972 1973 1974 1975 1976 | : 12.1 : 12.5 : 12.8 : 12.8 : 13.0 | .2 .1 .1 .2 | 0 0 0 0 | 12.3 12.6 12.9 13.0 13.1 | 1972 1973 1974 1975 1976 | : : 31.7 : 34.8 : 36.1 : 36.5 : 37.8 | .6 .5 .5 .8 | 0 0 0 0 | 32.3 35.3 36.6 37.3 38.3 |
| 1977 1978 1979 1980 1981 | : 13.0 : 13.1 : 13.3 : 13.5 : 13.5 | .2 .1 .1 .1 | 0 0 0 0 | 13.2 13.2 13.4 13.6 13.6 | 1977 1978 1979 1980 1981 | : : 38.8 : 37.7 : 38.5 : 39.0 : 39.8 | .5 .4 .3 .8 | 0 0 0 0 | 39.3 38.1 38.8 39.8 40.3 |
| 1982 1983 1984 1985 1986 | : : 13.5 : 12.7 : 13.2 : 13.2 : 12.7 | .1 .1 .1 | 0 0 0 0 | 13.6 12.8 13.3 13.3 | 1982 1983 1984 1985 1986 | : 39.5 : 33.3 : 38.9 : 38.3 : 36.2 | .3 .5 .4 .7 | 0 0 0 0 | 39.8 33.8 39.3 39.0 36.8 |
| 1987 1988 <u>3</u> / | : | .1 .1 | 0 0 | 11.8 11.4 | 1987 1988 <u>3</u> | : : 31.9 /: 31.6 : and suppor | .3 .8 | 0 0 | 32.2 32.4 |

^{1/} Land supporting one or more harvested crops. 2/ Not estimated for farm production regions east of the Plains States.
3/ Preliminary.

^{1/} Land supporting one or more harvested crops. 2/ Not estimated for farm production regions east of the Plains States.
3/ Preliminary.

Table 16--Cropland used for crops, Corn Belt region, 1947-88

| Year | : Crop- : land : har- : vested : 1/ | : Crop : fail-: ure : | Culti- : vated : summer : fallow : | Crop- land used |
|--------------------------------------|---|--------------------------------|---|--------------------------------------|
| | : | Million | acres | |
| 1947 1948 1949 1950 1951 | : : 73.5 : 76.9 : 77.2 : 76.4 : 75.5 | 1.8 .7 .8 .8 | 0 0 0 0 | 75.3 77.6 78.0 77.2 77.4 |
| 1952 1953 1954 1955 1956 | : : 77.1 : 78.2 : 78.2 : 78.9 : 76.2 | .7 .6 1.2 .6 2.3 | 0 0 0 0 | 77.8 78.8 79.4 79.5 78.5 |
| 1957 1958 1959 1960 1961 | : : 75.6 : 75.2 : 77.8 : 77.6 : 70.1 | 1.6 1.7 1.0 .8 1.5 | 0 0 0 0 | 77.2 76.9 78.8 78.4 71.6 |
| 1962 1963 1964 1965 1966 | : : 69.3 : 71.6 : 71.6 : 71.7 : 72.2 | 1.4 .9 .4 .7 | 0 0 0 0 | 70.7 72.5 72.0 72.4 72.7 |
| 1967 1968 1969 1970 1971 | : : 75.0 : 71.9 : 69.3 : 70.8 : 74.6 | 1.2 .7 1.4 .8 | 0 0 0 0 | 76.2 72.6 70.7 71.6 75.2 |
| 1972 1973 1974 1975 1976 | | .9 .6 1.1 .4 .5 | 0 0 0 0 | 72.8 79.2 81.9 82.8 83.8 |
| 1977 1978 1979 1980 1981 | : 84.9 : 83.0 : 85.7 : 86.8 : 86.9 | .7 .4 .4 .5 | 0 0 0 0 | 85.6 83.4 86.1 87.3 87.5 |
| 1982 1983 1984 1985 1986 | : : 85.8 : 70.9 : 84.2 : 84.7 : 80.7 | .7 .5 .7 .6 | 0 0 0 0 | 86.5 71.4 84.9 85.3 81.3 |
| | : 73.3 <u>3</u> /: 74.5 : | .3 .7 | 0 0 | 73.6 75.2 |

1/ Land supporting one or more harvested crops. 2/ Not estimated for farm production regions east of the Plains States. 3/ Preliminary.

: : Culti- : Crop-: Cropland : Crop : vated : land : : fail-: summer : used Year har-: vested : ure : fallow : for crops 1/ Million acres 7.3 89.7 1.8 1947 80.6 90.6 1948 78.8 2.5 9.3 93.9 3.4 11.0 1949 79.5 93.3 78.5 3.1 11.7 1950 93.8 5.3 11.2 1951 77.3 1952 80.5 2.1 11.2 93.8 94.0 1953 79.9 3.4 10.7 95.5 3.1 11.8 1954 80.6 4.5 12.2 94.6 1955 77.9 92.8 7.9 12.6 1956 72.3 90.1 1957 73.9 3.2 13.0 90.4 1.5 13.5 75.4 1958 3.3 13.9 90.2 1959 73.0 91.5 14.8 1960 75.1 1.6 : 15.7 86.9 66.9 4.3 1961 85.3 2.3 16.5 1962 66.5 : 87.1 2.8 17.3 67.0 1963 18.2 86.2 1964 66.4 1.6 18.9 87.2 1965 67.0 1.3 19.7 87.5 66.6 1.2 1966 88.2 16.4 70.2 1.6 1967 17.2 86.2 67.4 1.6 1968 21.9 88.3 65.4 1.0 1969 : 86.9 20.1 1970 65.8 1.0 17.6 88.5 69.9 1.0 1971 21.0 1.1 87.2 65.1 1972 89.9 .9 1973 72.2 16.8 : 90.5 15.5 1974 73.8 1.2 : 15.7 90.7 73.8 1.2 1975 90.1 71.8 2.5 15.8 1976 1.8 15.9 91.8 1977 74.1 .8 88.4 71.4 16.2 1978 : 90.6 1979 73.3 1.3 16.0 : 91.4 15.1 4.1 1980 72.2 : 93.5 77.3 1.6 14.6 1981 1.1 15.0 93.7 77.6 1982 84.0 65.6 1.1 17.3 1983 : 92.6 15.0 1.3 1984 : 76.3 1.9 16.0 92.6 74.7 1985 91.1 15.9 73.6 1.6 1986 87.2 1.2 17.2 68.8 1987 84.4 1988 <u>2</u>/ : 64.3 4.0 16.1

1/ Land supporting one or more harvested crops. 2/ Preliminary.

| Year | : har- : vested | : Crop : : fail-: | summer : fallow : | l and used | Yea | : vested | : fail- : ure | : Culti- : vated : summer : fallow : 2/ | : land : used |
|-----------------|--------------------|----------------------|----------------------|--------------|--------------|------------------|------------------|---|------------------|
| | : !/ : | · . | | Crops | | : | | | |
| | • | Millio | n acres | | | : | Milli | on acres | |
| 1947 | : : 21.9 | 0.2 | 0 | 22.1 | 1947 | : 19.2 | 0.8 | 0 | 20.0 |
| 1947 | : 21.8 | .1 | 0 | 21.9 | 1948 | | .6 | Ō | 19.7 |
| 1949 | : 22.0 | .3 | Ö | 22.3 | 1949 | | .7 | 0 | 20.2 |
| 1950 | : 20.8 | .3 | 0 | 21.1 | 1950 | | .7 | 0 | 18.7 |
| 1951 | : 20.8 | .4 | 0 | 21.2 | 1951 | : 18.0 | .7 | 0 | 18.7 |
| 1952 | : 20.5 | .3 | 0 | 20.8 | 1952 | : : 18.1 | .9 | 0 | 19.0 |
| 1953 | : 20.3 | .3 | 0 | 20.6 | 1953 | | .8 | Ö | 18.9 |
| 1954 | : 19.7 | .3 | Ö | 20.0 | 1954 | | 1.1 | 0 | 17.6 |
| 1955 | : 19.4 | .5 | 0 | 19.9 | 1955 | | 1.0 | 0 | 17.3 |
| 1956 | : 18.5 | . 4 | 0 | 18.9 | 1956 | | .8 | 0 | 16.1 |
| | : | | | | 4.05 | : | | • | 45.4 |
| 1957 | : 16.9 | .6 | 0 | 17.5 | 1957 | | . 8 | 0 | 15.1 13.7 |
| 1958 | : 16.8 | . 4 | 0 | 17.2 | 1958 1959 | | .6 .7 | 0 | 14.6 |
| 1959 | : 17.1 | .3 | 0 | 17.4 17.1 | 1960 | | .4 | 0 | 13.3 |
| 1960 1961 | : 16.8 : 15.8 | .3 | 0 | 16.1 | 1961 | | .4 | 0 | 12.7 |
| 1901 | : 13.0 | | U | 10.1 | 1701 | : | | Ŭ | |
| 1962 | : 15.0 | . 4 | 0 | 15.4 | 1962 | | .3 | 0 | 11.9 |
| 1963 | : 14.9 | .3 | 0 | 15.2 | 1963 | | . 3 | 0 | 12.1 |
| 1964 | : 14.8 | . 2 | 0 | 15.0 | 1964 | | .2 | 0 | 11.9 |
| 1965 | : 14.9 | .2 | 0 | 15.1 | 1965 | | .2 | 0 | 11.5 |
| 1966 | : 14.7 | . 3 | 0 | 15.0 | 1966 | : 10.8 | .2 | 0 | 11.0 |
| 1967 | · : 15.3 | .4 | 0 | 15.7 | 1967 | | .5 | 0 | 12.0 |
| 1968 | : 15.3 | .2 | 0 | 15.5 | 1968 | | .2 | 0 | 11.8 |
| 1969 | : 14.6 | .2 | 0 | 14.8 | 1969 | | .3 | 0 | 11.5 |
| 1970 | : 14.6 | .3 | 0 | 14.9 | 1970 | | .3 | 0 | 11.7 |
| 1971 | : 15.9 | .3 | 0 | 16.2 | 1971 | : 12.3 | . 2 | 0 | 12.5 |
| 1972 | : 15.1 | .5 | 0 | 15.6 | 1972 | | .1 | 0 | 12.1 |
| 1973 | : 16.1 | .3 | 0 | 16.4 | 1973 | | .1 | 0 | 12.7 |
| 1974 | : 16.9 | . 2 | 0 | 17.1 | 1974 | | .1 | 0 | 13.3 |
| 1975 | : 17.3 | . 2 | 0 | 17.5 | 1975 | | . 2 | 0 | 13.7 |
| 1976 | : 17.6 | .2 | 0 | 17.8 | 1976 | : 13.7 | . 2 | 0 | 13.9 |
| 1977 | : 18.2 | .3 | 0 | 18.5 | 1977 | | 2.0 | 0 | 14.6 |
| 1978 | : 18.1 | .2 | 0 | 18.3 | 1978 | | .3 | 0 | 14.4 |
| 1979 | : 18.9 | . 1 | 0 | 19.0 | 1979 | | .2 | 0 | 14.7 |
| 1980 | : 19.0 | .1 | 0 | 19.1 | 1980 | | .6 | 0 | 14.7 |
| 1981 | : 19.2 | .2 | 0 | 19.4 | 1981 | : 14.4 | - 4 | 0 | 14.8 |
| 1982 | : 19.2 | .1 | 0 | 19.3 | 1982 | | .2 | 0 | 14.7 |
| 1983 | : 16.4 | .2 | 0 | 16.6 | 1983 | | .2 | 0 | 13.2 |
| 1984 | : 18.4 | . 2 | 0 | 18.6 | 1984 | | .2 | 0 | 14.3 |
| 1985 | : 18.5 | .2 | 0 | 18.7 | 1985 | | .5 | 0 | 13.3 |
| 1986 | : 17.1 | .3 | 0 | 17.4 | 1986 | : 10.8 | .8 | 0 | 11.6 |
| 1987 | : 16.1 | .3 | 0 | 16.4 | 1987 | 10.1 | .2 | 0 | 10.3 |
| 1988 <u>3</u> / | | .3 | 0 | 16.3 | | <u>3</u> /: 10.2 | .3 | 0 | 10.5 |
| | : | | | | | : | | | |

¹/ Land supporting one or more harvested crops. 2/ Not estimated for farm production regions east of the Plains States. 3/ Preliminary.

 $[\]underline{1}$ / Land supporting one or more harvested crops. $\underline{2}$ / Not estimated for farm production regions east of the Plains States. $\underline{3}$ / Preliminary.

| : | : | : | | : | | : | : | : | · | Cnon- |
|---------------|---------|-----------|-----------|---------|---|---|------------|----------|------------|--------|
| : | | | Culti- | | | : | Crop-: | | Culti-: | |
| : | land: | Crop: | vated | : land | | : | | Crop: | vated : | l and |
| Year : | | fail-: | summer | : used | Y | ear : | | fail-: | summer : | |
| : | vested: | ure: | fallow | : for | | : | vested: | ure : | fallow: | for |
| • | 1/ : | : | | : crops | | : | 1/ : | :_ | <u>:</u> | crops |
| : | | | | | | : | | | | |
| ·. | | Millio | n acres | | | : | | Million | acres | |
| : | | 111 () 0 | 11 401 00 | | | : | | | | |
| 1947 : | 15.5 | 0.5 | 0 | 16.0 | 1 | 947 : | 41.5 | 1.1 | 0.7 | 43.3 |
| | 15.9 | .4 | Ö | 16.3 | | 948 : | 40.1 | 2.5 | .8 | 43.4 |
| 1948 : | | | 0 | 16.6 | | 949 : | 42.0 | 1.3 | 1.4 | 44.7 |
| 1949 : | | .6 | | 15.3 | | 950 : | 34.9 | 4.0 | 2.8 | 41.7 |
| 1950 : | 14.9 | .4 .7 | 0 | 15.4 | | 951 : | 35.7 | 5.6 | 2.1 | 43.4 |
| 1951 : | 14.7 | . (| 0 | 13.4 | | ,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,, | 33.1 | ,,, | | |
| : | | | • | 15 1 | 1 | 952 : | 36.0 | 4.2 | 1.6 | 41.8 |
| 1952 : | 14.7 | . 4 | 0 | 15.1 | | 1953 : | 34.6 | 4.6 | 2.1 | 41.3 |
| 1953 : | 14.3 | .6 | 0 | 14.9 | | | 36.1 | 3.3 | 2.1 | 41.5 |
| 1954 | 14.2 | .6 | 0 | 14.8 | | | 33.0 | 6.2 | 2.2 | 41.4 |
| 1955 | 13.8 | .5 | 0 | 14.3 | | 1955 : | | 6.4 | 2.3 | 38.9 |
| 1956 | 13.2 | .5 | 0 | 13.7 | | 1956 : | 30.2 | 0.4 | 2.5 | 50.7 |
| | | | | | | 1057 | 72.0 | 2.9 | 2.4 | 37.3 |
| 1957 | 12.3 | .9 | 0 | 13.2 | | 1957 | 32.0 | | 2.5 | 36.8 |
| 1958 | 11.9 | .6 | 0 | 12.5 | | 1958 : | 32.4 | 1.9 | 2.6 | 37.6 |
| 1959 | 12.5 | .6 | 0 | 13.1 | | 1959 | : 32.1 | 2.9 | | 37.2 |
| 1960 | 12.3 | .5 | 0 | 12.8 | | 1960 | : 32.6 | 1.7 | 2.9 | 35.8 |
| 1961 | 12.3 | .5 | 0 | 12.8 | | 1961 | : 30.9 | 1.8 | 3.1 | 35.0 |
| 1,01 | : | | | | | ' | : | | - / | 34.4 |
| 1962 | 12.3 | . 4 | 0 | 12.7 | | 1962 | : 28.3 | 2.7 | 3.4 | 34.4 |
| 1963 | : 12.6 | .5 | 0 | 13.1 | | ., | : 27.7 | 3.4 | 3.7 | |
| 1964 | : 13.3 | .2 | 0 | 13.5 | | 1,0 | : 28.6 | 1.6 | 3.9 | 34.1 |
| 1965 | : 13.5 | .2 | 0 | 13.7 | | 1965 | : 29.2 | .8 | 4.0 | 34.0 |
| | : 13.3 | .3 | Ō | 13.6 | | 1966 | : 27.0 | .9 | 4.1 | 32.0 |
| 1966 | : 13.3 | | Ŭ | ,5.0 | | | : | | | |
| 4047 | | .3 | 0 | 14.9 | | 1967 | : 28.2 | .8 | 2.6 | 31.6 |
| 1967 | : 14.6 | | 0 | 16.1 | | 1968 | : 29.9 | .6 | 2.0 | 32.5 |
| 1968 | : 15.5 | .6 | | 15.9 | | 1969 | : 28.7 | 1.0 | 4.2 | 33.9 |
| 1969 | : 15.5 | . 4 | 0 | 16.3 | | 1970 | : 27.7 | 1.2 | 2.8 | 31.7 |
| 1970 | : 15.9 | . 4 | | 16.3 | | 1971 | : 25.9 | 2.3 | 2.5 | 30.7 |
| 1971 | : 16.0 | .3 | 0 | 10.3 | | 1711 | : | | | |
| | : | | • | 44 / | | 1972 | : 25.7 | 2.0 | 2.1 | 29.8 |
| 1972 | : 16.0 | -4 | 0 | 16.4 | | 1973 | : 31.5 | 1.1 | 1.9 | 34.5 |
| 1973 | : 16.2 | .3 | 0 | 16.5 | | 1974 | : 29.9 | 3.4 | 1.8 | 35.1 |
| 1974 | : 16.3 | .5 | 0 | 16.8 | | 1975 | : 33.3 | 1.6 | 2.0 | |
| 1975 | : 16.9 | .3 | 0 | 17.2 | | 1976 | : 31.5 | 2.6 | 2.1 | 36.2 |
| 1976 | : 18.0 | .5 | 0 | 18.5 | | 1710 | | | | |
| | : | | | 40.7 | | 1977 | : 34.3 | 1.9 | 2.2 | 38.4 |
| 1977 | : 18.9 | . 4 | 0 | 19.3 | | | : 34.5 | 3.0 | 2.3 | 35.8 |
| 1978 | : 18.9 | .3 | 0 | 19.2 | | 1978 | : 30.5 | 2.0 | 2.3 | 37.0 |
| 1979 | : 19.4 | .3 | 0 | 19.7 | | 1979 | | 2.6 | 2.2 | 37.4 |
| 1980 | 19.2 | .5 | 0 | 19.7 | | 1980 | : 32.6 | | 2.5 | 38.0 |
| 1981 | : 19.3 | .3 | 0 | 19.6 | | 1981 | : 34.3 | 1.2 | 2.5 | 50.0 |
| 1701 | . ,,,, | | | | | | : | 4 7 | 2 / | 36.9 |
| 1982 | : 19.0 | .2 | 0 | 19.2 | | 1982 | : 32.8 | 1.7 | 2.4 | 28.7 |
| | : 16.0 | .2 | Ŏ | 16.2 | | 1983 | : 25.1 | 1.4 | 2.2 | |
| 1983 | | .3 | ő | 18.4 | | 1984 | : 28.9 | 2.2 | 1.6 | 32.7 |
| 1984 | : 18.1 | | 0 | 17.7 | | 1985 | : 30.2 | 2.0 | 1.9 | 34.1 |
| 1985 | : 17.5 | .2 | 0 | 16.1 | | 1986 | : 26.5 | 3.5 | 2.1 | 32.1 |
| 1986 | : 15.8 | | U | , , , , | | | : | | | 20.4 |
| | : | 2 | 0 | 15.6 | | 1987 | : 24.8 | 2.2 | 2.1 | 29.1 |
| 1987 | : 15.4 | .2 | | 16.1 | | 1988 2 | /: 25.1 | 1.8 | 2.0 | 28.9 |
| 1988 <u>3</u> | /: 15.7 | . 4 | 0 | 10.1 | | _ | • | | | |
| | : | | | | | 1/ 1 | and suppor | rting on | e or more | e har- |

1/ Land supporting one or more harvested crops. 2/ Not estimated for farm production regions east of the Plains States. 3/ Preliminary.

 $\underline{1}$ / Land supporting one or more harvested crops. $\underline{2}$ / Preliminary.

Table 22--Cropland used for crops, Mountain region, 1947-88

| Year : | har- vested | : Crop : : fail-: : ure : | Culti- vated summer fallow | : land : used : for | Year | : land : har- : vested | : Crop : : fail-: : ure : | summer fallow | : land : used : for |
|----------------------------|----------------|---------------------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------------------|-------------------------|------------------------------|---------------------------------|------------------|---------------------------|
| | 1/ | | on acres | : crops | | : 1/ : · | : : Million | | : crops |
| | | <u> </u> | ni acres | | | : | THE COM | 401.00 | |
| 1947 : | 23.7 | 0.9 | 6.1 | 30.7 | 1947 | : 15.5 | 0.2 | 4.5 | 20.2 |
| 1948 : | 24.1 | 1.0 | 6.8 | 31.9 | 1948 | : 15.6 | . 4 | 4.6 | 20.6 |
| | 24.9 | 1.2 | 8.6 | 34.7 | 1949 | : 15.7 | . 4 | 4.7 | 20.8 |
| 1950 : | 23.6 | 1.6 | 10.0 | 35.2 | 1950 | : 15.4 | .2 | 4.6 | 20.2 |
| 1951 : | 24.1 | 1.9 | 9.9 | 35.9 | 1951 | : 15.6 | .3 | 4.7 | 20.6 |
| 1952 : | 24.9 | 1.5 | 10.2 | 36.6 | 1952 | : 16.0 | .2 | 4.6 | 20.8 |
| | 25.5 | 1.8 | 8.5 | 35.8 | 1953 | : 16.2 | . 2 | 4.4 | 20.8 |
| | 23.5 | 2.5 | 10.2 | 36.2 | 1954 | : 16.0 | .1 | 4.6 | 20.7 |
| 1955 : | 23.7 | 2.4 | 10.1 | 36.2 | 1955 | : 15.8 | .2 | 4.5 | 20.5 |
| 1956 : | 22.6 | 3.0 | 10.1 | 35.7 | 1956 | : 15.9 | . 4 | 4.5 | 20.8 |
| 1957 : | 24.3 | .9 | 10.0 | 35.2 | 1957 | : 16.0 | .1 | 4.4 | 20.5 |
| 1958 : | 24.5 | .8 | 10.0 | 35.3 | 1958 | : 15.9 | . 2 | 4.4 | 20.5 |
| 1959 : | 23.8 | .7 | 9.9 | 34.4 | 1959 | : 15.8 | .3 | 4.4 | 20.5 |
| 1960 : | 23.5 | .6 | 10.0 | 34.1 | 1960 | : 15.7 | . 2 | 4.3 | 20.2 |
| 1961 : | 22.5 | 1.2 | 10.1 | 33.8 | 1961 | : 15.6 | .2 | 4.3 | 20.1 |
| | 22.5 | 4.2 | 40.0 | 77.0 | 10/2 | : 1/ 0 | 7 | 1 7 | 10 / |
| | 22.5 | 1.2 | 10.2 | 33.9 | 1962 | : 14.8 | .3 | 4.3 4.3 | 19.4 |
| 1963 : 1964 : | 22.2 | 1.4 1.3 | 10.4 10.5 | 34.0 33.9 | 1963 1964 | : 15.3 : 15.4 | .2 .2 | 4.3 | 19.8 19.9 |
| 1965 : | 22.1 | 1.4 | 10.6 | 34.5 | 1965 | : 15.4 | .2 | 4.3 | 19.7 |
| 1966 : | 22.4 | .8 | 10.6 | 33.8 | 1966 | : 15.0 | .2 | 4.2 | 19.4 |
| 1700 | | .0 | 10.0 | 33.0 | 1700 | : | | , | .,,,, |
| 1967 : | 23.2 | 1.2 | 9.7 | 34.1 | 1967 | : 15.7 | .2 | 3.8 | 19.7 |
| 1968 : | 23.0 | 1.0 | 10.1 | 34.1 | 1968 | : 15.4 | .2 | 4.1 | 19.7 |
| 1969 : | 23.4 | .7 | 10.8 | 34.9 | 1969 | : 14.7 | .2 | 4.2 | 19.1 |
| , , , , | 23.6 | .8 | 10.2 | 34.6 | 1970 | : 15.1 | .1 | 4.3 | 19.5 |
| 1971 : | 24.1 | .9 | 9.4 | 34.4 | 1971 | : 15.4 | .1 | 4.0 | 19.5 |
| 1972 : | 23.4 | 1.0 | 10.6 | 35.0 | 1972 | : 15.4 | . 1 | 4.5 | 20.0 |
| | 25.1 | .7 | 9.1 | 34.9 | 1973 | : 16.2 | .2 | 3.6 | 20.0 |
| 1974 : | 25.2 | .9 | 9.8 | 35.9 | 1974 | : 17.3 | .1 | 3.6 | 21.0 |
| 1975 : | 25.6 | 1.5 | 9.8 | 36.9 | 1975 | : 17.6 | . 1 | 3.6 | 21.3 |
| 1976 : | 25.8 | 1.0 | 9.8 | 36.6 | 1976 | : 17.7 | . 2 | 3.6 | 21.5 |
| 1977 : | 25.7 | 1.0 | 9.8 | 36.5 | 1977 | : 17.1 | . 2 | 3.6 | 20.9 |
| 1111 | 25.9 | .9 | 9.8 | 36.6 | 1978 | : 17.3 | .2 | 3.6 | 21.1 |
| | 26.0 | 1.0 | 10.2 | 37.2 | 1979 | : 17.4 | .3 | 3.6 | 21.3 |
| | 26.7 | 1.0 | 9.9 | 37.6 | 1980 | : 18.4 | .2 | 3.2 | 21.8 |
| | 27.8 | .6 | 9.7 | 38.1 | 1981 | : 18.7 | .2 | 3.3 | 22.2 |
| 1002 | 26.0 | 7 | 0.0 | 37.4 | 1002 | : : 17.9 | .2 | 3.4 | 21.5 |
| | 26.9 | .7 .7 | 9.8 10.5 | 36.3 | 1982 1983 | : 17.9 | .1 | 3.6 | 20.1 |
| | 27.0 | 1.0 | 10.5 | 38.5 | 1984 | : 17.5 | .2 | 3.2 | 20.7 |
| | 25.2 | 1.9 | 10.3 | 37.4 | 1985 | : 17.5 | .2 | 3.0 | 20.7 |
| | 26.3 | .8 | 10.6 | 37.7 | 1986 | : 16.6 | .2 | 3.1 | 19.9 |
| 1007 | 2/ 0 | 0 | 0.7 | 75 (| 4007 | : 15.7 | , | 7.0 | 10.1 |
| 1987 : 1988 <u>2</u> /: | 24.9 | .8 | 9.7 9.2 | 35.4 32.8 | 1987 1988 <u>2</u> , | : 15.7 /: 15.6 | . 4 . 2 | 3.0 2.6 | 19.1 18.4 |
| 1400 7/3 | | 1.1 | ٧. ٧ | 32.0 | 1900 2 | / . 12.0 | ٠. ٢ | 2.0 | 10.4 |

^{1/} Land supporting one or more harvested crops. 2/ Preliminary.

^{1/} Land supporting one or more harvested crops. 2/ Preliminary.

Table 24--Land: Indexes of cropland used for crops, by region, 1947-88 (1977=100)

| | North- | Lake States | | Northern : Plains : | Appa- lachian | South- | Delta : States : | Southern : Plains | | | United States |
|--------------|---------------|----------------|-----|------------------------|------------------|--------|---------------------|----------------------|-----|-----------|------------------|
| 947 | : 137 | 94 | 88 | 98 | 120 | 137 | 83 | 113 | 84 | 97 | 99 |
| | | 96 | 91 | 99 | 119 | 135 | 85 | 113 | 87 | 99 | 100 |
| | | 97 | 91 | 102 | 121 | 138 | 86 | 116 | 95 | 99 | 102 |
| | : 130 | 97 95 | 90 | 102 | 114 | 128 | 79 | 109 | 96 | 97 | 100 |
| 950 | : 129 | | 90 | 102 | 115 | 128 | 80 | 113 | 98 | 98 | 102 |
| 951 | : 128 | 96 | 90 | 102 | 113 | 120 | | | | | 400 |
| 952 | : 128 | 95 | 91 | 102 | 113 | 130 | 79 | 109 | 100 | 99 | 100 |
| 95 3 | : 127 | 95 | 92 | 102 | 112 | 129 | 77 | 108 | 98 | 99 | 100 |
| 954 | : 126 | 96 | 93 | 104 | 108 | 120 | 77 | 108 | 99 | 99 | 100 |
| 955 | : 124 | 96 | 93 | 103 | 108 | 118 | 74 | 108 | 99 | 98 | 100 |
| | | 95 | 92 | 101 | 102 | 111 | 71 | 101 | 98 | 99 | 98 |
| 956 | : 121 | 90 | 72 | 101 | 102 | | | | | | 05 |
| 957 | : 119 | 92 | 90 | 98 | 95 | 103 | 68 | 97 | 97 | 98 | 95 94 |
| 958 | : 117 | 91 | 90 | 98 | 93 | 94 | 65 | 96 | 96 | 98 | 95 |
| 959 | : 115 | 93 | 92 | 98 | 94 | 100 | 68 | 98 | 94 | 98 | 93 94 |
| 960 | : 112 | 91 | 92 | 100 | 92 | 91 | 66 | 97 | 93 | 97 | 94 90 |
| 961 | : 109 | 90 | 84 | 95 | 87 | 87 | 66 | 93 | 92 | 96 | 90 |
| 0/2 | : 107 | 85 | 83 | 93 | 83 | 82 | 66 | 89 | 93 | 93 | 88 |
| 962 | | | 85 | 95 | 82 | 83 | 68 | 91 | 93 | 95 | 89 |
| 963 | : 107 | 88 | 84 | 94 | 81 | 81 | 70 | 89 | 93 | 95 | 89 |
| 964 | : 106 | 87 | | | 82 | 79 | 71 | 89 | 94 | 94 | 89 |
| 965 | : 103 | 87 | 85 | 95 | 81 | 75 | 71 | 83 | 93 | 93 | 88 |
| 966 | : 103 | 85 | 85 | 95 | 01 | 75 | ,, | 03 | ,- | | |
| 047 | : 101 | 87 | 89 | 96 | 85 | 82 | 77 | 82 | 93 | 94 | 90 |
| 967 | | 86 | 85 | 94 | 84 | 81 | 83 | 85 | 93 | 94 | 89 |
| 1968 | : 96 | | 83 | 96 | 80 | 79 | 83 | 88 | 95 | 91 | 88 |
| 1969 | : 92 | 80 | | 95 | 81 | 80 | 85 | 82 | 95 | 93 | 88 |
| 1970 | : 95 | 81 | 84 | | 88 | 85 | 85 | 80 | 94 | 93 | 90 |
| 971 | : 96 | 87 | 88 | 96 | 00 | 6,5 | 0,5 | | | | |
| 1972 | : 93 | 82 | 85 | 95 | 85 | 83 | 85 | 78 | 96 | 96 | 88 93 |
| 1973 | · 95 | 90 | 93 | 98 | 89 | 87 | 86 | 90 | 96 | 95 | |
| | : 98 | 93 | 96 | 98 | 92 | 91 | 87 | 91 | 98 | 100 | 96 |
| 1974 | : 98 | 95 | 97 | 99 | 95 | 94 | 89 | 96 | 101 | 102 | 97 |
| 1975 1976 | : 90 | 97 | 98 | 98 | 96 | 95 | 96 | 94 | 100 | 103 | 98 |
| | : | | 400 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 |
| 1977 | : 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 101 | 99 | 100 | 93 | 100 | 101 | 97 |
| 1978 | : 99 | 97 | 97 | 96 | | 101 | 102 | 96 | 102 | 102 | 100 |
| 1979 | : 101 | 99 | 101 | 99 | 103 | 101 | 102 | 98 | 103 | 104 | 101 |
| 1980 | : 102 | 101 | 102 | 99 | 104 | | 102 | 99 | 104 | 106 | 102 |
| 1981 | : 103 | 102 | 102 | 102 | 105 | 101 | 102 | 77 | | | |
| 1982 | : : 103 | 101 | 101 | 102 | 105 | 100 | 100 | 96 | 102 | 103 96 | 101 88 |
| 1983 | : 97 | 86 | 83 | 92 | 90 | 90 | 84 | 75 | 99 | | 99 |
| | : 101 | 100 | 99 | 101 | 101 | 98 | 95 | 85 | 105 | 100 | |
| 1984 | | 99 | 100 | 101 | 101 | 91 | 92 | 89 | 102 | 99 | 98 |
| 1985 | : 101 : 97 | 99 94 | 95 | 99 | 94 | 79 | 84 | 83 | 103 | 95 | 94 |
| 1986 | : 71 | 74 | / / | | | | 04 | 74 | 97 | 90 | 88 |
| 1987 | : 89 | 82 | 87 | 95 | 89 | 71 | 81 | 76 | 90 | 88 | 86 |
| 1988 1 | | 83 | 88 | 92 | 88 | 72 | 83 | 75 | 90 | 00 | 00 |

^{1/} Preliminary.

Note: Computed from unrounded data.

Table 25--Crop production: Indexes of crop production per acre, by region, 1947-88 (1977=100)

| Year : | North- east | : States | : Corn : : Belt : | Northern : Plains : | | | States | : Southern : : Plains : | : Mountain | : : : Pacific : | : United : States |
|----------------|----------------|----------|----------------------|------------------------|------------|------------|--------|----------------------------|------------|--------------------------|----------------------|
| : | | | | | | | =0 | | 70 | 55 | 6.7 |
| 947 : | 73 | 47 | 40 | 51 | 81 | 61 | 78 | 57 | 70 | 55 | 57 |
| 948 : | 78 | 53 | 57 | 55 | 86 | 66 | 104 | 50 | 71 | 55 | 64 |
| 949 : | 78 | 52 | 53 | 41 | 79 | 59 | 83 | 68 | 63 | 55 | 60 |
| 950 : | 81 | 51 | 51 | 49 | 82 | 62 | 82 | 49 | 64 | 58 | 59 |
| 951 : | 80 | 53 | 49 | 44 | 87 | 72 | 86 | 48 | 63 | 61 | 59 |
| : 952 : | 77 | 56 | 55 | 50 | 84 | 64 | 90 | 50 | 67 | 63 | 62 |
| 953 : | 80 | 56 | 52 | 44 | 82 | 71 | 100 | 53 | 73 | 63 | 62 |
| 954 : | 80 | 56 | 53 | 44 | 85 | 63 | 90 | 54 | 64 | 64 | 61 |
| 955 : | | 57 | 56 | 41 | 89 | 81 | 112 | 55 | 68 | 64 | 63 |
| 956 : | 84 | 62 | 59 | 41 | 97 | 79 | 103 | 51 | 67 | 67 | 64 |
| 957 : | 78 | 62 | 58 | 54 | 83 | 7 2 | 87 | 61 | 76 | 67 | 65 |
| 958 : | 90 | 65 | 64 | 69 | 95 | 81 | 89 | 76 | 82 | 67 | 73 |
| | | | | | | | | 72 | 80 | 72 | 72 |
| 959 : | 87 | 66 | 65 | 54 | 95 | 80 | 112 | | | | |
| 960 : | 93 | 67 | 67 | 69 | 100 | 91 | 109 | 78 | 81 | 70 | 77 |
| 961 : | 97 | 71 | 73 | 59 | 107 | 99 | 115 | 82 | 79 | 70 | 78 |
| 962 : | 90 | 71 | 75 | 70 | 116 | 107 | 115 | 75 | 82 | 75 | 81 |
| 963 : | 91 | 73 | 80 | 64 | 121 | 110 | 128 | <i>7</i> 5 | 84 | 75 | 83 |
| 964 : | 92 | 69 | 75 | 63 | 121 | 106 | 129 | 78 | 81 | 79 | 81 |
| 965 : | 98 | 70 | 84 | 69 | 112 | 118 | 124 | 91 | 85 | 78 | 85 |
| 966 : | 90 | 78 | 84 | 71 | 106 | 105 | 108 | 81 | 83 | 81 | 83 |
| 967 : | 106 | 77 | 87 | 72 | 108 | 116 | 100 | 80 | 88 | 76 | 86 |
| 968 : | 102 | 83 | 89 | 79 | 101 | 101 | 110 | 93 | 91 | 84 | 89 |
| | | | 93 | 84 | 114 | 113 | 101 | 80 | 92 | 87 | 91 |
| 969 : | 109 | 86 | | | | | 106 | 87 | 92 | 84 | 88 |
| 970 : 971 : | 108 107 | 85 89 | 82 100 | 75 94 | 111 106 | 111 121 | 108 | 78 | 95 95 | 87 | 96 |
| : | | | 400 | 0/ | 442 | 420 | 117 | 07 | 07 | 00 | 00 |
| 972 : | 92 | 91 | 102 | 94 | 112 | 120 | 113 | 97 | 93 | 88 | 99 |
| 973 : | 102 | 90 | 95 | 97 | 110 | 122 | 109 | 107 | 96 | 94 | 99 |
| 974 : | 106 | 78 | 77 | 77 | 108 | 125 | 100 | 77 | 98 | 97 | 88 |
| 975 : | 103 | 83 | 97 | 87 | 111 | 121 | 99 | 84 | 97 | 97 | 96 |
| 976 : | 102 | 70 | 94 | 81 | 113 | 121 | 93 | 89 | 103 | 98 | 94 |
| : 977 : | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 |
| 978 : | 109 | 102 | 108 | 110 | 109 | 114 | 100 | 88 | 109 | 95 | 105 |
| 979 : | | 105 | 116 | 119 | 102 | 120 | 112 | 109 | 107 | 107 | 113 |
| 980 : | 109 | 100 | 102 | 92 | 95 | 102 | 81 | 79 | 111 | 113 | 100 |
| | | | | | | 130 | 110 | 106 | 117 | 112 | 115 |
| 981 : | 112 | 106 | 114 | 116 | 118 | 130 | 110 | 100 | 117 | 112 | 113 |
| 982 : | 114 | 114 | 117 | 120 | 120 | 133 | 118 | 91 | 116 | 115 | 116 |
| 983 : | 104 | 101 | 88 | 102 | 88 | 122 | 98 | 97 | 110 | 114 | 100 |
| 984 : | 116 | 110 | 105 | 118 | 116 | 129 | 118 | 100 | 107 | 121 | 112 |
| 985 : | 120 | 114 | 124 | 129 | 111 | 135 | 114 | 105 | 104 | 124 | 120 |
| 986 : | 113 | 114 | 124 | 131 | 96 | 122 | 106 | 93 | 112 | 122 | 116 |
| 987 : | 116 | 123 | 122 | 128 | 98 | 142 | 120 | 113 | 126 | 149 | 123 |
| | 101 | 81 | 86 | 100 | 104 | 152 | 130 | 115 | 117 | 146 | 106 |

^{1/} Preliminary.

Table 26--Farm production: Indexes of animal units of breeding livestock and livestock production per breeding unit, United States, 1947-88

| Year | : : : | Animal breeding units | : Livestor: production: per uni | on :: t :: | Year | : | Animal breeding units | : Livestoch : production : per unit |
|------|-------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|-----------------|--------------|-----------------------------|---|
| | | | <u>:</u> | <u>::</u> | | — <u>-</u> : | | |
| | : | 4077 | 400 | :: | | : | 107 | 7=10 <u>0</u> |
| | : | <u> 1977=</u> | 100 | :: | | • | 171 | 7-100 |
| 40/7 | : | 400 | 40 | :: | 1047 | : | 101 | 93 |
| 1947 | • | 108 | 60 | :: | 1967 1968 | | 101 | 93 |
| 1948 | : | 102 | 63 | :: | 1969 | • | 99 | 96 |
| 1949 | : | 103 | 65 | :: | | • | 100 | 99 |
| 1950 | : | 106 | 66 | :: | 1970 | • | 100 | 98 |
| 1951 | : | 107 | 68 | :: | 1971 | • | 102 | 70 |
| | : | | | :: | 4070 | • | 101 | 100 |
| 1952 | : | 107 | 69 | :: | 1972 | : | | 97 |
| 1953 | : | 105 | 70 | :: | 1973 | : | 102 | |
| 1954 | : | 109 | 71 | :: | 1974 | : | 104 | 96 |
| 1955 | : | 110 | 72 | :: | 1975 | : | 103 | 92 |
| 1956 | : | 108 | 73 | :: | 1976 | : | 101 | 98 |
| | : | | | :: | | : | | 400 |
| 1957 | : | 107 | 73 | :: | 1977 | : | 100 | 100 |
| 1958 | : | 102 | 77 | :: | 1978 | : | 99 | 102 |
| 1959 | : | 102 | 81 | :: | 1979 | : | 100 | 104 |
| 1960 | : | 104 | 79 | :: | 1980 | : | 101 | 107 |
| 1961 | : | 102 | 84 | :: | 1981 | : | 101 | 108 |
| | : | | | :: | | : | | |
| 1962 | | 103 | 83 | :: | 1982 | : | 99 | 108 |
| 1963 | | 105 | 85 | :: | 1983 | : | 97 | 112 |
| 1964 | | 105 | 87 | :: | 1984 | : | 95 | 113 |
| 1965 | | 102 | 87 | :: | 1985 | : | 92 | 120 |
| 1966 | | 100 | 91 | :: | 1986 | : | 91 | 121 |
| 1700 | | , , , | , | :: | | : | | |
| | | | | :: | 1987 | : | 89 | 127 |
| | : | | | :: | 1988 <u>1</u> / | : | 89 | 129 |
| | • | | | :: | .,, | | | |

^{1/} Preliminary.

Table 27--Fertilizer: Primary plant nutrients and liming materials used, United States and Puerto Rico, 1947-88

| | : | : Liming m | : Liming materials 3/ | | | | | | | |
|-----------------|---------------------|----------------|-----------------------|------------------|----------------------|----------|-------------|----------|------------------|------------------------|
| | : | Quai | ntity | : Ir | ndex (197 | : | Index | | | |
| Year <u>1</u> / | : Nitrogen | Phos- phate | : | | : : Nitrogen : | : Phos- | : Potash | : Total | : Quantity : | : (1977=100) : : |
| | : | <u>1,000</u> | tons | | | | | | 1,000 tons | |
| 1947 | : : 836 | 1,775 | 879 | 3,490 | 8 | 32 | 15 | 16 | 30,283 | 97 |
| 1948 | : 841 | 1,843 | 956 | 3,640 | 8 | 33 | 16 | 17 | 25,686 | 82 |
| 1940 | : 912 | 1,884 | 1,064 | 3,860 | 9 | 34 | 18 | 18 | 27,902 | 89 |
| 1949 | : 1,005 | 1,950 | 1,103 | 4,058 | ý 9 | 35 | 19 | 18 | 29,842 | 95 |
| 951 | : 1,238 | 2,110 | 1,380 | 4,728 | 12 | 38 | 24 | 21 | 27,583 | 88 |
| 952 | : 1,425 | 2,199 | 1,581 | 5,205 | 13 | 39 | 27 | 24 | 27,252 | 87 |
| 953 | : 1,637 | 2,271 | 1,738 | 5,646 | 15 | 40 | 30 | 26 | 20,669 | 66 |
| 1954 | : 1,847 | 2,235 | 1,814 | 5,896 | 17 | 40 | 31 | 27 | 18,975 | 61 |
| 1955 | : 1,960 | 2,284 | 1,865 | 6,109 | 18 | 41 | 32 | 28 | 20,659 | 66 |
| 956 | : 1,933 | 2,247 | 1,875 | 6,055 | 18 | 40 | 32 | 27 | 22,021 | 70 |
| 1957 | : 2,135 | 2,305 | 1,937 | 6,377 | 20 | 41 | 33 | 29 | 22,476 | 72 |
| 1958 | : 2,284 | 2,293 | 1,935 | 6,512 | 21 | 41 | 33 | 30 | 23,215 | 74 |
| 1959 | : 2,672 | 2,551 | 2,191 | 7,414 | 25 | 45 | 38 | 34 | 22,726 | 72 |
| 1960 | : 2,738 | 2,572 | 2,153 | 7,463 | 26 | 46 | 37 | 34 | 22,614 | 72 |
| 1961 | : 3,031 | 2,645 | 2,168 | 7,844 | 28 | 47 | 37 | 36 | 22,612 | 72 |
| 1962 | : 3,370 | 2,807 | 2,271 | 8,448 | 32 | 50 | 39 | 38 | 23,616 | 75 |
| 1963 | : 3,929 | 3,073 | 2,503 | 9,505 | 37 | 55 | 43 | 43 | 26,119 | 83 |
| 1964 | : 4,353 | 3,377 | 2,730 | 10,460 | 41 | 60 | 47 | 47 | 27,002 | 86 |
| 1965 | : 4,639 | 3,513 | 2,835 | 10,987 | 44 | 62 | 49 | 50 | 28,075 | 90 |
| 1966 | : 5,326 | 3,898 | 3,221 | 12,445 | → 1 | 69 | 55 | 56 | 30,461 | 97 |
| 1967 | : : 6,027 | 4,305 | 3,642 | 13,974 | 57 | 76 | 62 | 63 | 29,202 | 93 |
| 1968 | : 6,788 | 4,454 | 3,793 | 15,035 | 64 | 79 | 65 | 68 | 30,536 | 97 |
| 1969 | : 6,958 | 4,665 | 3,892 | 15,515 | 65 | 83 | 67 | 70 | 28,380 | 90 |
| 1970 | : 7,459 | 4,574 | 4,035 | 16,068 | 70 | 81 | 69 | 73 | 25,901 | 83 |
| 1971 | : 8,134 | 4,803 | 4,231 | 17,168 | 76 | 85 | 73 | 78 | 23,703 | 76 |
| 1972 | 8,022 | 4,865 | 4,325 | 17,212 | 75 | 86 | 74 | 78 | 25,122 | 80 |
| 1973 | : 8,295 | 5,085 | 4,649 | 18,029 | 78 | 90 | 80 | 82 | 23,657 | 75 |
| 1974 | : 9,157 | 5,099 | 5,083 | 19,338 | 86 | 91 | 87 | 88 | 27,807 | 89 |
| 1975 1976 | : 8,608 : 10,412 | 4,511 5,228 | 4,453 5,210 | 17,572 20,849 | 81 98 | 80 93 | 76 89 | 80 94 | 31,128 38,147 | 99 122 |
| | : | | | | | | | | | |
| 1977 | : 10,647 | 5,630 | 5,834 | 22,111 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 31,381 | 100 |
| 1978 | : 9,965 | 5,096 | 5,526 | 20,587 | 94 | 91 | 95 | 93 | 30,697 | 98 |
| 1979 | : 10,715 | 5,606 | 6,244 | 22,565 | 101 | 100 | 107 | 102 | 30,979 | 99 |
| 1980 | : 11,407 | 5,432 | 6,245 | 23,083 | 107 | 97 | 107 | 104 | 34,402 | 110 |
| 1981 | : 11,924 | 5,434 | 6,320 | 23,678 | 112 | 97 | 108 | 107 | 29,647 | 95 |
| 1982 | : 10,984 | 4,814 | 5,631 | 21,429 | 103 | 86 | 97 | 97 | 23,237 | 74 91 |
| 1983 | : 9,127 | 4,138 | 4,831 | 18,096 | 86 | 74 | 83 | 82 | 25,383 | 81 |
| 1984 | : 11,092 | 4,901 | 5,797 | 21,790 | 104 | 87 | 99 | 99 | 26,592 | 85 |
| 1985 | : 11,493 | 4,658 | 5,552 | 21,703 | 108 | 83 | 95 | 98 | N/A | N/A |
| 1986 | : 10,424 | 4,178 | 5,053 | 19,655 | 98 | 74 | 87 | 89 | N/A | N/A |
| 1987 | : 10,209 | 4,008 | 4,837 | 19,054 | 96 | 71 | 83 | 86 | N/A | N/A |
| 1988 <u>7</u> / | : 10,475 | 4,112 | 4,943 | 19,530 | 98 | 73 | 85 | 88 | N/A | N/A |

N/A=not available.

Sources: Primary plant nutrients: Agricultural Research Service, 1947-49; National Agricultural Statistics
Service and its predecessor agencies, 1950-85, Tennessee Valley Authority, 1986-88. Liming materials: National Stone Association.

^{1/} Calendar year for 1947-49. Fertilizer year ending June 30 for 1950-88. $\underline{2}$ / Includes 50 States and Puerto Rico. $\underline{3}$ / Includes 48 States only. $\underline{4}$ / To convert P₂0₅ to P multiply P₂0₅ by 0.43642. $\underline{5}$ / To convert K₂0 to K multiply K₂0 by 0.83016. $\underline{6}$ / Includes material for nonfarm use. $\underline{7}$ / Preliminary.

Table 28--Fertilizer: Nitrogen used as fertilizer, by region, United States and Puerto Rico, 1947-88

| 0 0 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---------|--|----------------------------------|---|---|---|--|--|---|-------------------------|--------------------|
| States States and Puerto Rico | | 836 841 912 1,005 1,238 | 1,425 1,637 1,960 1,933 | 2,135 2,284 2,672 2,738 3,031 | 3,370 3,329 4,353 4,639 5,326 | 6,027 6,788 6,958 7,459 8,134 | 8,022 8,295 9,157 8,608 10,412 | 10,647 9,965 10,715 11,407 11,919 | 10,984 9,126 11,092 11,493 10,425 | 10,209 | . Bu |
| Puerto Rico | | 25 27 28 47 | 337331 | 333333 | 33 33 33 33 32 32 32 32 32 32 32 32 32 3 | 27 22 21 20 | 21 22 19 16 | 1776 | 117722 | ಬ್ | to rounding |
| 50 States | | 810 814 887 976 1,191 | 1,383 1,604 1,920 1,900 | 2,096 2,251 2,637 2,705 2,998 | 3,335 4,316 6,606 5,298 | 6,000 6,761 6,937 7,438 8,113 | 8,001 8,275 9,133 8,589 10,396 | 10,630 9,949 10,699 11,390 11,908 | 10,973 9,115 11,080 11,480 | 10,196 | totals due |
| Alaska and Hawaii | | 12 20 20 20 20 | 17 20 22 24 24 | 31 19 25 25 | 25825 | 330722 | 30 27 27 26 27 27 | 222 230 242 242 242 242 242 242 242 242 242 24 | 22422 | 18 20 20 | add to to |
| 48 States | | 795 798 869 869 956 1,171, | 1,366 1,584 1,790 1,897 | 2,065 2,233 2,618 2,686 2,973 | 3,303 4,291 4,580 5,273 | 5,975 6,737 6,910 7,408 8,081 | 7,971 8,246 9,105 8,562 10,370 | 10,602 9,920 10,672 11,365 11,887 | 10,949 9,094 11,061 11,459 10,391 | 10,178 | may not |
| Pacific | | 121 88 173 171 | 186 207 235 265 278 | 309 373 382 393 | 422 468 504 537 549 | 609 637 602 646 678 | 738 784 849 836 911 | 898 878 952 1,031 | 952 850 993 839 | 864 905 | Details |
| Mountain | | 15 14 22 41 | 47 58 76 73 73 | 90 120 127 150 | 161 172 193 207 240 | 275 324 375 387 | 412 457 466 539 | 535 535 607 649 | 683 625 687 626 557 | 573 583 | Preliminary |
| Southern Plains | 00 tons | 755 755 755 755 755 755 755 755 755 755 | 288888 888888 | 119 154 188 210 | 203 7452 7453 7453 7453 7453 7453 7453 | 542 678 839 835 | 1,013 977 | 1,003 1,036 1,120 | 960 899 1,118 1,110 | 1,022 | 950-88 2/ |
| Delta States | 1,0 | 1120 131 150 175 | 183 187 221 221 230 | 236 235 246 248 | 260 277 293 301 288 | 310 338 346 407 | 477 446 532 425 485 | 788 763 763 763 763 763 | 530 458 561 548 557 | 511 494 | 30 for 19 |
| South- east | | 197 201 209 214 250 | 272 291 310 327 320 | 342 334 393 408 | 427 487 483 527 | 579 616 671 674 692 | 723 764 775 692 832 | 903 778 781 757 820 | 724 644 736 720 659 | 665 614 | ending June |
| Appa- Lachia | | 136 140 155 169 | 216 227 230 230 230 | 243 234 281 268 271 | 297 358 360 405 | 440 478 478 520 | 491 515 551 624 | 701 617 608 737 | 679 574 684 687 621 | 603 598 | year |
| Northern : Plains : | | 8 5 5 2 5 2 8 8 5 8 8 9 8 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 | 41 93 93 93 | 113 153 208 327 326 | 343 404 421 628 | 701 976 924 1,093 1,128 | 1,303 1,303 1,283 1,612 | 1,711 1,643 1,767 1,934 1,892 | 1,668 1,416 1,614 1,837 1,739 | 1,698 | Fertilizer |
| Corn | | 70 83 103 145 | 207 295 359 349 323 | 363 414 553 635 | 746 973 1,166 1,317 | 1,888 2,026 1,947 2,125 2,422 | | 000-40 | 3,358 2,548 3,321 3,443 3,116 | 2,889 | 1947-49. |
| Lake : | | 25 27 33 35 35 | 935 935 935 935 935 | 107 153 138 168 | 169 203 235 246 274 | 374 5559 538 709 | 657 684 708 720 917 | 942 922 1,083 1,183 | 1,074 795 1,025 1,211 | 1,063 | r data for |
| North- east | | 92 92 98 | 111 126 132 145 136 | 143 163 163 163 | 176 200 212 223 244 | 255 264 271 303 | 33223 33223 334323 18 | 344 325 344 351 | 321 285 322 312 278 | 290 | : Calendar year |
| Year 1/ | | 1947 1948 1949 1950 | 1952 1953 1954 1955 | $ \mathbf{r}$ | 1962 1963 1964 1965 | 1967 1968 1969 1970 | 1972 1973 1974 1975 | 1977 1978 1979 1980 | 1982 1983 1984 1986 | 1987 1988 <u>2</u> / | 1/ Cater |

| States and Puerto Rico | | 1,775 1,843 1,950 2,110 | 2,199 2,231 2,284 2,284 | 2,305 2,293 2,575 2,572 645 | 2,807 3,073 3,378 3,513 3,899 | 4,305 4,454 4,665 4,574 4,803 | 4,865 5,085 5,099 4,511 5,228 | 5,630 5,096 5,432 7,432 7,432 | 4,814 4,901 4,658 4,178 | 4,008 |
|---------------------------------|----------|---|---|---|---|---|---|--|---|-------------------------|
| Puerto | | 14 17 17 18 | 2227 | 70221 | <u> </u> | 0 0 0008 | ~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~ | L0L04 | 4ԽԽԽԽ | 200 |
| States | | 1,761 1,827 1,937 2,094 | 2,259 2,259 2,223 2,273 2,273 | 2,288 2,583 2,583 2,561 2,634 | 2,792 3,055 3,499 3,885 | 7,794 7,794 7,795 | 5,078 5,078 5,090 5,221 5,221 | 5,623 | 4,810 4,134 4,896 4,653 4,173 | 4,002 |
| Alaska and Hawaii | | 92788 | ~∞∞0 ∞ | 07 9 9 8 5 7 | 11000 | 15 16 20 17 | 220 1200 191 | 25 27 15 15 | 5555E | 00 |
| 5tates | | 1,820 1,820 1,930 2,086 | 2,251 2,214 2,228 2,228 | 2,278 2,276 2,530 2,552 2,622 | 2,781 3,044 3,350 3,487 3,873 | 4,279 4,427 4,640 4,546 4,779 | 5,058 5,069 5,069 5,202 5,202 | 5,752 | 4,798 4,119 4,641 4,641 | 3,992 |
| Pacific | | 78 78 75 89 | 88 95 97 104 | 107 116 126 142 146 | 156 177 196 195 | 238 238 2536 2536 | 270 291 267 292 292 | 325 325 325 311 | 274 249 289 276 237 | 240 |
| Mountain | | 4 8 8 9 2 4 4 8 8 9 5 5 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 | 000000 0000000000000000000000000000000 | 70 779 85 701 | 104 1134 165 163 | 186 242 242 252 | 252 264 2854 2835 2835 2835 | 272 246 247 232 247 | 266 2539 232 232 213 | 218 228 |
| Southern | 000 tons | 66 79 95 106 108 | 104 96 92 102 107 | 108 116 126 140 | 188 232 257 259 | 288 303 346 357 | 386 398 403 313 | 391 402 388 389 | 329 319 380 364 298 | 324 |
| Delta States | 1.0 | 100011100 | 123 102 105 108 | 98 109 109 110 | 120 130 145 147 | 163 184 191 194 | 227 227 240 183 205 | 237 215 209 234 214 | 177 171 208 180 164 | 132 |
| South- east | | 350 333 362 346 381 | 379 379 361 358 | 360 345 373 386 | 381 397 394 396 | 414 423 416 416 416 | 441 463 450 372 429 | 607 770 782 782 782 782 783 | 342 311 353 331 288 | 300 |
| Appa- Lachia | | 369 349 379 398 | 409 3386 3356 336 | 328 315 342 350 | 362 377 380 367 394 | 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 | 8872470 704747 74747 | 756 728 728 729 729 739 739 739 739 739 739 739 739 739 73 | 732 732 7435 7435 7435 | 378 378 |
| Northern Plains | | 74 M M M M M M M M M M M M M M M M M M M | 64 83 90 102 91 | 99 126 140 163 | 184 234 246 315 | 77 77 77 77 77 77 77 77 77 77 77 77 77 | 244925 44925 2494 2494 2494 2494 2494 24 | 581 564 553 553 | 502 502 502 601 601 | 788 786 |
| Corn Belt | | 332 384 380 380 444 | 527 573 573 573 | 587 603 676 676 | 737 856 993 1,060 1,292 | 1,457 1,477 1,504 1,501 | | 1,844 1,639 1,888 1,875 1,835 | 1,605 1,309 1,611 1,474 | 1,255 |
| Lake States | | 132 162 165 163 | 177 191 232 234 234 | 253 288 282 293 | 283 377 398 413 | 455 476 536 585 | 546 552 535 611 | 623 613 677 622 669 | 625 475 594 512 509 | 493 505 |
| North- east | | 271 286 289 289 286 | 287 287 267 278 259 | 266 275 275 265 255 | | | 293 318 297 262 262 284 | 310 287 291 266 284 | | 203 |
| Year 2/ | | 1947 1948 1949 1950 | 0w4w4 | V860L | | | | | 0180*+10.50 | 1987 1988 <u>3</u> / |

Table 30--Fertilizer: Potash used as fertilizer, by region, United States and Puerto Rico, 1947-88 1/

| United States and Puerto Rico | | 879 956 1,064 1,380 | 1,581 1,738 1,875 1,875 | 2,1937 2,1935 2,153 2,153 | 2,271 2,503 2,730 2,835 3,221 | 3,642 3,793 3,793 4,035 4,231 | 4,325 4,649 6,083 6,753 7,133 | 5,834 6,725 6,724 6,724 7,45 14,54 | 5,633 5,732 5,552 0,532 | 4,836 |
|---|----------|---|--|--|---|---|---|--|--|------------|
| Puerto Rico | | 255 254 253 254 254 254 254 254 254 254 254 254 254 | 182222 | 253345 | 5228272 | 22 13 17 15 | 9 1 1 1 2 1 3 1 4 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 | <u> ಬಗಗಗ</u> ಬಗಗಗ | 91120 | 12 |
| 50 States | | 858 934 1,045 1,352 | 1,560 1,792 1,853 1,856 | 1,916 2,169 2,131 2,146 | 2,245 2,476 2,701 2,810 3,198 | 3,620 3,772 3,873 4,018 4,216 | 4,309 4,633 5,066 5,199 | 5,821 6,231 6,233 6,307 | 5,622 7,822 5,785 5,040 5,040 | 4,824 |
| Alaska and Hawaii | | 000 00 4 | 17 18 17 17 17 17 | 53 14 14 14 14 14 14 14 14 14 14 14 14 14 | 83563 | 25553 | 22222 | 2529 3229 3229 3229 3229 | 213 19 19 19 | 118 |
| 48 States | | 846 924 1,034 1,337 | 1,545 1,702 1,834 1,836 | 1,895 1,900 2,151 2,112 2,123 | 2,220 2,456 2,787 3,172 | 3,597 3,748 3,849 3,994 4,189 | 4,286 4,610 5,043 6,173 | 5,796 5,490 6,202 6,210 6,284 | 5,597 6,801 5,767 5,520 5,021 | 4,806 |
| Pacific | | 22822 | 33.288 | 444 441 474 474 | 5000 5000 6000 6000 | 88 887 984 98 | 98 111 107 107 | 125 133 127 145 | 123 136 136 136 | 128 152 |
| Mountain | | ผผผผผ | ผพพพ | 4NNN0 | 2022 | 50 117 113 113 113 113 113 113 113 113 113 | 220 220 320 320 320 | 334 434 434 434 434 434 434 434 434 434 | 337 471 494 494 | 9 7 |
| Southern : Plains : | 000 tons | 11 12 17 22 | 252 252 252 252 252 252 | 333254 333264 | 45 68 81 81 | 92 120 127 138 | 143 175 110 110 | 133 157 157 156 | 173 173 173 173 173 173 173 173 173 173 | 133 |
| Delta: States: | 0,1 | 883369 883369 | 100 100 104 104 | 78 22 11 12 12 13 14 | 121 133 146 147 | 162 190 191 198 | 227 227 244 189 222 | 267 258 275 275 | 229 227 286 225 225 | 184 206 |
| South- east | | 202 203 238 228 288 288 | 310 326 335 339 358 | 379 378 436 441 465 | 475 487 512 511 532 | 567 602 614 603 612 | 663 712 612 714 | 736 736 737 737 738 | 633 591 662 607 542 | 524 532 |
| Appa- Lachia | | 171 176 204 217 265 | 309 318 336 325 | 3228 328 349 371 | 389 413 444 | 722 746 746 746 746 746 746 746 746 746 746 | 483 513 536 579 | 632 632 625 648 | 603 544 606 585 532 | 508 513 |
| Northern Plains | | M4M04 | 8///8 | 87-01-41 | 11 22 40 40 | 60 82 103 105 | 109 171 120 136 | 158 142 160 161 | 134 125 126 15 | 121 |
| Corn Belt | | 171 237 237 340 | 431 519 555 557 538 | 558 5624 568 568 | 615 736 862 947 1,196 | 1,404 1,428 1,556 1,556 | Ø1~0~1~ | 2,384 2,159 2,674 2,766 | | 2,020 |
| Lake States | | 52 85 52 85 53 85 54 85 55 85 56 85 | 146 176 204 214 | 224 233 270 250 269 | 261 342 357 384 | 538 549 565 661 | 652 682 774 712 828 | 932 973 1,033 993 1,101 | . برهم رُمْ | 912 852 |
| North- east | | 148 168 167 174 | 201 220 236 235 225 | 232 233 239 239 238 | 244 259 271 280 | | 277 303 309 306 | 330 330 330 330 322 | 88888 | 253 |
| Year <u>2</u> / | | 1947 1948 1949 1950 | 1952 1953 1954 1955 | 1957 1958 1959 1960 | 1962 1963 1964 1965 | | 972 973 975 975 | | 8888 827 827 | 1987 |

Table 31--Farm machinery and equipment: Number of specified kinds on farms, and tractor horsepower, United States, census years 1/

| Year | : | : | steam and garden : er : Horsepower |) : Motor : : trucks : | Grain combines <u>3</u> / | : Corn- : head <u>4</u> / | : Pickup : baler <u>5</u> / | : Field : forage : harvesters 6/ |
|----------------------------|--------------------|----------------|--|---------------------------|---------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------------------|--|
| | : <u>ग</u> | nousands | Millions | | | <u>Thousan</u> | <u>ds</u> | |
| 950 | : : 3,394 | 3,250 144 | 93 | 2,207 | 714 | 456 | 196 | 81 |
| 954 | : 4,345 | 4,185 160 | | 2,702 | 979 | 688 | 448 | 202 |
| 959 | : 4,688 | 4,489 199 | | 2,834 | 1,042 | 792 | 680 | 291 |
| V. / | : : 4,786 | 4,601 186 | 176 | 3,030 | 910 | 690 | 7 51 | 316 |
| 96 4 96 9 | : 4,786 : 4,622 | 4,419 203 | | 2,985 | 790 | 635 | 708 | 304 |
| 709 974 | : 4,467 | 4,312 155 | | 3,038 | 524 | 615 | 666 | 255 |
| 97 4 978 | : N/A | | 301 | 3,358 | 655 | 694 | 744 | 295 |
| 982 | : : N/A | 4,524 <u>8</u> | 3/ 309 | 3,435 | 644 | 684 | 800 | 285 |
| 987 | : N/A | 4,609 | 309 3/ <u>9</u> / | 3,437 | 667 | <u>9</u> / | 823 | 9/ |

N/A = not available.

^{1/} Data as of December 31. Data are from Census of Agriculture. Interpolations between Census years have been discontinued. 2/ Includes wheel and crawler-type tractors. 3/ Data for 1974 and after are for self-propelled combines only. 4/ Includes corn pickers and picker shellers. 5/ Does not include balers, producing bales weighing more than 200 pounds. 6/ Data for 1978 and after do not include flail-type forage harvesters. 7/ U.S. totals for 1978 are not directly comparable with totals for 1974 or earlier census years, because they include State-level data from farm operators represented on the Census mailing list, plus estimates from the direct enumeration sample for farms not represented on the mailing list. As a result, figures for nearly all categories are somewhat higher than they would be using the earlier base. 8/ Discontinued after 1974. 9/ Discontinued after 1982.

Table 32---Labor: Total hours of farmwork, United States and regions, 1947-88

| lear | | : Lake : : States : : | Belt | | Appa-: lachian: | | Delta States | | tain | : Pacific : | : United : States : |
|------|------------|-----------------------|-------|-------|--------------------|------------|-----------------|-------|-------|-------------|---------------------------|
| | : | | | | Hi | llion hour | | | | | ****** |
| 1947 | : 1,793 | 2,201 | 3,546 | 1,686 | 3,206 | 2,454 | 2,036 | 2,226 | 1,105 | 1,547 | 21,80 |
| 1948 | : 1,680 | 2,045 | 3,486 | 1,597 | 3,064 | 2,367 | 2,237 | 2,024 | 1,052 | 1,450 | 21,00 |
| 949 | : 1,685 | 2,079 | 3,474 | 1,500 | 3,154 | 2,275 | 2,091 | 2,110 | 1,060 | 1,471 | 20,90 |
| 1950 | : 1,629 | 1,955 | 3,249 | 1,462 | 2,955 | 2,052 | 1,781 | 1,825 | 998 | 1,394 | 19,30 |
| 951 | : 1,465 | 1,799 | 3,006 | 1,372 | 2,848 | 2,032 | 1,713 | 1,794 | 926 | 1,346 | 18,30 |
| 1952 | : 1,387 | 1,730 | 2,890 | 1,304 | 2,702 | 1,863 | 1,642 | 1,620 | 880 | 1,282 | 17,30 |
| 1953 | : 1,312 | 1,631 | 2,699 | 1,230 | 2,436 | 1,712 | 1,576 | 1,523 | 815 | 1,167 | 16,10 |
| 1954 | : 1,288 | 1,623 | 2,691 | 1,248 | 2,403 | 1,573 | 1,355 | 1,436 | 845 | 1,138 | 15,60 |
| 1955 | : 1,305 | 1,665 | 2,741 | 1,253 | 2,374 | 1,652 | 1,394 | 1,483 | 850 | 1,183 | 15,90 |
| 1956 | : 1,270 | 1,629 | 2,642 | 1,170 | 2,282 | 1,522 | 1,276 | 1,377 | 825 | 1,206 | 15,20 |
| 1957 | : 1,174 | 1,535 | 2,481 | 1,145 | 1,968 | 1,297 | 1,080 | 1,261 | 797 | 1,163 | 13,90 |
| 1958 | : 1,095 | 1,411 | 2,293 | 1,051 | 1,839 | 1,180 | 960 | 1,211 | 748 | 1,112 | 12,90 |
| 1959 | : 1,059 | 1,403 | 2,303 | 997 | 1,883 | 1,247 | 1,029 | 1,209 | 727 | 1,143 | 13,00 |
| 1960 | : 1,025 | 1,343 | 2,184 | 984 | 1,813 | 1,214 | 971 | 1,150 | 706 | 1,112 | 12,50 |
| 1961 | : 970 | 1,279 | 2,010 | 905 | 1,737 | 1,146 | 933 | 1,087 | 669 | 1,063 | 11,80 |
| 1962 | : 934 | 1,242 | 1,939 | 918 | 1,734 | 1,155 | 848 | 1,007 | 665 | 1,058 | 11,50 |
| 1963 | : 863 | 1,164 | 1,824 | 868 | 1,658 | 1,107 | 842 | 933 | 634 | 1,006 | 10,90 |
| 1964 | : 826 | 1,127 | 1,732 | 835 | 1,552 | 1,028 | 797 | 887 | 617 | 998 | 10,40 |
| 1965 | : 830 | 1,116 | 1,703 | 852 | 1,403 | 1,017 | 728 | 874 | 581 | 997 | 10,10 |
| 1966 | : 752 | 1,013 | 1,574 | 802 | 1,265 | 921 | 627 | 745 | 534 | 967 | 9,20 |
| 1967 | : 711 | 967 | 1,542 | 798 | 1,192 | 925 | 592 | 743 | 521 | 909 | 8,90 |
| 1968 | : 671 | 926 | 1,458 | 783 | 1,115 | 862 | 585 | 743 | 521 | 936 | 8,60 |
| 1969 | : 624 | 859 | 1,353 | 732 | 1,062 | 856 | 561 | 736 | 517 | 900 | 8,20 |
| 1970 | : 597 | 804 | 1,277 | 729 | 983 | 816 | 530 | 717 | 488 | 859 | 7,80 |
| 1971 | : 563 | 781 | 1,230 | 725 | 908 | 789 | 511 | 679 | 469 | 844 | 7,50 |
| 1972 | : 543 | 779 | 1,224 | 736 | 910 | 804 | 534 | 719 | 478 | 873 | 7,60 |
| 1973 | : 529 | 748 | 1,184 | 746 | 895 | 801 | 491 | 716 | 472 | 919 | 7,50 |
| 1974 | : 529 | 743 | 1,166 | 765 | 914 | 798 | 481 | 697 | 461 | 947 | 7,50 |
| 1975 | : 510 | 710 | 1,126 | 733 | 939 | 784 | 441 | 668 | 458 | 932 | 7,30 |
| 1976 | : 474 | 661 | 1,056 | 700 | 886 | 753 | 428 | 617 | 436 | 889 | 6,90 |
| 1977 | : 467 | 664 | 1,046 | 697 | 861 | 749 | 432 | 637 | 433 | 913 | 6,90 |
| 1978 | : 473 | 667 | 1,043 | 697 | 884 | 754 | 421 | 611 | 447 | 903 | 6,90 |
| 1979 | : 457 | 642 | 1,030 | 692 | 826 | 735 | 414 | 627 | 437 | 942 | 6,80 |
| 1980 | : 436 | 611 | 984 | 668 | 831 | 753 | 396 | 571 | 421 | 930 | 6,60 |
| 1981 | : 418 | 582 | 968 | 678 | 853 | 734 | 408 | 599 | 431 | 929 | 6,60 |
| 1982 | : 412 | 574 | 953 | 656 | 819 | 674 | 387 | 556 | 417 | 952 | 6,40 |
| 1983 | : 435 | 576 | 993 | 668 | 847 | 726 | 407 | 577 | 449 | 1,022 | 6,70 |
| 1984 | : 667 | 935 | 1,139 | 664 | 640 | 351 | 314 | 635 | 441 | 579 | 6,36 |
| 1985 | : 636 | 876 | 1,008 | 562 | 597 | 334 | 263 | 556 | 433 | 607 | 5,87 |
| 1986 | : 592 · | 761 | 1,065 | 537 | 520 | 349 | 233 | 465 | 355 | 644 | 5,5 |
| 1987 | : 501 | 775 | 1,011 | 508 | 531 | 364 | 248 | 430 | 417 | 574 | 5,3 |
| 1988 | : 508 | 705 | 885 | 496 | 556 | 363 | 235 | 550 | 351 | 569 | 5,2 |

^{1/} Includes overhead labor hours.

Table 33--Labor: Indexes of total hours of farmwork, United States and regions, 1947-88 (1977-100)

| ear | : east | : Lake : : States : : | Belt | ern : | lachian | : east : | States | : ern : | tain | : Pacific | : United : States : |
|------|------------|-----------------------|------|-------|---------|----------|------------|------------|--------------------|-----------|---------------------------|
| | : | | | | | 000 | | 050 | 0.00 | 4.00 | 2.1 |
| | : 383 | 331 | 339 | 242 | 372 | 328 | 472 | 350 | 255 | 169 | 31 |
| 948 | : 359 | 308 | 333 | 229 | 356 | 316 | 518 | 318 | 243 | 159 | 30 |
| 949 | : 360 | 313 | 332 | 215 | 366 | 304 | 484 | 331 | 245 | 161 | 30 |
| 950 | : 349 | 294 | 310 | 210 | 343 | 274 | 413 | 287 | 230 | 153 | 28 |
| | : 313 | 271 | 287 | 197 | 331 | 271 | 397 | 282 | 214 | 148 | 26 |
| 952 | : 297 | 260 | 276 | 187 | 314 | 249 | 380 | 254 | 203 | 140 | 25 |
| 953 | : 281 | 245 | 258 | 177 | 283 | 229 | 365 | 239 | 188 | 128 | 23 |
| | : 276 | | 257 | 179 | 279 | 210 | 314 | 225 | 195 | 125 | 22 |
| 955 | : 279 | | 262 | 180 | 276 | 221 | 323 | 233 | 196 | 130 | 23 |
| 956 | : 272 | | 253 | 168 | 265 | 203 | 296 | 216 | 190 | 132 | 22 |
| 0.50 | : | 0.24 | 0.27 | 164 | 500 | 172 | 250 | 100 | 194 | 127 | 20 |
| | : 251 | | 237 | 164 | 229 | 173 | 250 222 | 198 190 | 18 4 173 | 122 | 18 |
| 958 | : 234 | | 219 | 151 | 214 | 158 | | | | | |
| | : 226 | | 220 | 143 | 219 | 167 | 238 | 190 | 168 | 125 | 18 |
| 960 | : 219 | 202 | 209 | 141 | 211 | 162 | 225 | 181 | 163 | 122 | 18 |
| 961 | : 208 | 193 | 192 | 130 | 202 | 153 | 216 | 171 | 154 | 116 | 1' |
| 962 | : 200 | 187 | 185 | 132 | 201 | 154 | 196 | 158 | 153 | 116 | 16 |
| | : 185 | | 174 | 125 | 193 | 148 | 195 | 147 | 146 | 110 | 1 |
| | : 177 | | 166 | 120 | 180 | 137 | 185 | 139 | 142 | 109 | 1 |
| 965 | : 178 | | 163 | 122 | 163 | 136 | 169 | 137 | 134 | 109 | 1 |
| | | | 150 | 115 | 147 | 123 | 145 | 117 | 123 | 106 | i |
| 1966 | : 161 | 155 | 150 | 113 | 171 | 120 | 140 | 111 | 120 | 100 | 1 |
| 967 | : 152 | | 147 | 115 | 138 | 123 | 137 | 117 | 120 | 100 | 13 |
| 1968 | : 143 | 139 | 139 | 112 | 129 | 115 | 135 | 117 | 120 | 103 | 12 |
| 1969 | : 134 | 129 | 129 | 105 | 123 | 114 | 130 | 116 | 119 | 99 | 11 |
| 1970 | : 128 | 121 | 122 | 105 | 114 | 109 | 123 | 113 | 113 | 94 | 11 |
| 1971 | : 120 | | 118 | 104 | 105 | 105 | 118 | 107 | 108 | 92 | 10 |
| 1070 | : 110 | 117 | 117 | 100 | 106 | 107 | 124 | 113 | 110 | 96 | 1: |
| 1972 | : 116 | | 117 | 106 | | | | | | | 1 |
| 1973 | : 113 | | 113 | 107 | 104 | 107 | 114 | 112 | 109 | 101 | |
| 1974 | : 113 | | 111 | 110 | 106 | 107 | 111 | 109 | 106 | 104 | 1 |
| 1975 | : 109 | | 108 | 105 | 109 | 105 | 102 | 105 | 106 | 102 | 10 |
| 1976 | : 101 | 100 | 101 | 100 | 103 | 101 | 99 | 97 | 101 | 97 | 10 |
| 1977 | : : 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 1 |
| 1978 | : 101 | | 100 | 100 | 103 | 101 | 98 | 96 | 103 | 99 | 1 |
| 1979 | : 98 | | 98 | 99 | 96 | 98 | 96 | 99 | 101 | 103 | |
| 1980 | : 93 | | 94 | 96 | 96 | 101 | 92 | 90 | 97 | 102 | |
| 1981 | : 89 | | 92 | 97 | 99 | 98 | 95 | 94 | 100 | 102 | |
| 1901 | : 09 | 00 | 32 | 31 | 77 | 30 | 33 | 73 | 100 | 102 | |
| 1982 | : 88 | | 91 | 94 | 95 | 90 | 90 | 87 | 96 | 104 | |
| 1983 | : 93 | 87 | 95 | 96 | 98 | 97 | 94 | 91 | 104 | 112 | : |
| 1984 | : 143 | 141 | 109 | 95 | 74 | 47 | 73 | 100 | 102 | 63 | |
| 1985 | : 136 | | 96 | 81 | 69 | 45 | 61 | 87 | 100 | 66 | |
| 1986 | : 127 | | 102 | 77 | 60 | 47 | 54 | 73 | 82 | 71 | |
| 1987 | : 107 | 117 | 97 | 73 | 62 | 49 | 57 | 68 | 96 | 63 | |
| | | | 85 | 71 | 63 | 48 | 56 | 90 | 79 | 63 | |
| 1988 | : 107 | 106 | 00 | (1 | 0.3 | 10 | 20 | 30 | 13 | 0.0 | |

Table 34--Labor: Indexes of farm production per hour, United States and regions, 1947-88 (1977=100)

| | | : Lake : : States : | | | Appa- : lachian : | | Delta : States : | South- : ern : | Moun- tain | : : Pacific : | United States |
|------|-----------|------------------------|-----|-----|----------------------|------------|---------------------|----------------|---------------|------------------|------------------|
| | : Gabt | | | | | : | | Plains : | | | |
| 947 | : : 22 | 17 | 14 | 23 | 22 | 18 | 11 | 17 | 24 | 31 | 1 |
| 948 | : 25 | 19 | 19 | 26 | 24 | 20 | 13 | 17 | 26 | 33 | 2 |
| 949 | : 25 | 19 | 18 | 23 | 22 | 19 | 12 | 21 | 25 | 34 | 2 |
| 950 | : 27 | 20 | 19 | 27 | 23 | 22 | 13 | 19 | 27 | 36 | 2 |
| 951 | : 30 | 23 | 21 | 27 | 26 | 25 | 14 | 20 | 30 | 40 | 2 |
| 952 | : 32 | 25 | 23 | 32 | 27 | 26 | 16 | 23 | 34 | 43 | 2 |
| 953 | : 35 | 26 | 24 | 31 | 29 | 31 | 18 | 25 | 39 | 49 | 2 |
| 954 | : 36 | 27 | 25 | 31 | 30 | 30 | 20 | 27 | 35 | 51 | 2 |
| 955 | : 35 | 27 | 26 | 29 | 32 | 34 | 22 | 26 | 36 | 49 | |
| 956 | : 37 | 29 | 27 | 31 | 34 | 36 | 22 | 26 | 37 | 50 | 3 |
| 957 | : 38 | 30 | 28 | 36 | 34 | 38 | 22 | 30 | 40 | 52 55 | |
| 958 | : 44 | 34 | 32 | 47 | 39 | 43 | 25 | 36 36 | 46 | 57 | , |
| 959 | : 44 | 35 | 34 | 43 | 39 | 44 | 29 | 36 | 46 48 | 57 | , |
| 960 | : 47 | 37 | 36 | 51 | 41 | 46 | 29 | 41 44 | 51 | 60 | |
| 961 | : 50 | 40 | 39 | 50 | 44 | 51 | 33 | 77 | | | |
| 962 | : 49 | 40 | 40 | 55 | 46 | 52 | 37 | 45 | 52 | 63 | |
| 963 | : 54 | 45 | 46 | 57 | 49 | 56 | 41 | 49 | 57 | 67 | |
| 964 | : 57 | 45 | 47 | 60 | 52 | 59 | 46 | 52 | 57 | 70 | |
| 965 | : 58 | 45 | 50 | 61 | 55 | 64 | 50 | 59 | 64 | 70 73 | |
| 1966 | : 59 | 50 | 54 | 67 | 58 | 63 | 53 | 62 | 68 | 13 | |
| 1967 | : 68 | 54 | 59 | 70 | 66 | 74 | 57 | 62 | 74 | 75 | |
| 1968 | : 68 | 57 | 62 | 74 | 68 | 73 | 66 | 69 | 77 | 79 | |
| 1969 | : 75 | 60 | 65 | 83 | 75 | 78 | 65 | 65 | 79 | 82 86 | |
| 1970 | : 80 | | 66 | 78 | 81 | 83 | 72 | 69 | 84 | 91 | |
| 1971 | : 86 | 73 | 80 | 93 | 90 | 96 | 79 | 67 | 91 | | |
| 1972 | : 80 | 71 | 79 | 92 | 91 | 92 | 78 | 74 | 89 | 90 | |
| 1973 | : 84 | | 80 | 93 | 93 | 94 | 81 | 84 | 90 | 88 | |
| 1974 | : 88 | | 72 | 78 | 92 | 99 | 79 | 72 | 92 | 92 98 | |
| 1975 | : 92 | | 88 | 87 | 94 | 103 | 87 | 84 | 98 | 106 | |
| 1976 | : 102 | 79 | 96 | 88 | 104 | 111 | 94 | 93 | 107 | | |
| 1977 | : 100 | | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | | |
| 1978 | : 109 | | 105 | 104 | 106 | 110 | 104 | 92 | 109 105 | | |
| 1979 | : 112 | | 117 | 117 | 111 | 122 | 116 95 | 105 95 | 117 | | |
| 1980 | : 116 | | 112 | 102 | 106 | 106 | | 119 | 128 | | |
| 1981 | : 133 | 128 | 124 | 124 | 124 | 130 | 118 | 113 | | | |
| 1982 | : 134 | | 123 | 129 | 127 | 139 | 127 94 | 112 95 | 126 110 | | |
| 1983 | : 118 | | 84 | 105 | 93 | 112 | 154 | 92 | 113 | | |
| 1984 | : 83 | | 95 | 125 | 159 | 258 274 | 176 | 111 | 109 | | |
| 1985 | : 87 | | 127 | 160 | 166 | 221 | 178 | 118 | 140 | | |
| 1986 | : 88 | 96 | 114 | 166 | 166 | | | | | | |
| 1987 | : 101 | | 112 | 167 | 162 | 220 | 179 | 136 | 124 143 | | |
| 1988 | : 94 | | 103 | 145 | 167 | 243 | 202 | 107 | 143 | 611 | |

Table 35--Persons supplied farm products by one farmworker, United States, 1947-88

| Year | : | Persons s | supplied per | farmworker <u>1</u> /: | : Total farm : employment <u>2</u> / : | Total U.S. population, |
|-----------------|---|-----------|---------------|------------------------|--|------------------------|
| | : | Total | At home | | : : | Ju1y 1 <u>3</u> / |
| | : | | <u>Number</u> | | <u>Millio</u> | <u>ns</u> |
| 1947 | : | 14.1 | 12.6 | 1.5 | 10.4 | 144.1 |
| 948 | : | 14.5 | 12.8 | 1.7 | 10.4 | 146.6 |
| 949 | : | 14.9 | 13.4 | 1.5 | 10.0 | 149.2 |
| 950 | | 15.5 | 13.8 | 1.7 | 9.9 | 151.7 |
| 951 | : | 15.8 | 14.0 | 1.8 | 9.5 | 154.3 |
| 952 | : | 16.4 | 15.0 | 1.4 | 9.1 | 157.0 |
| 953 | : | 17.2 | 15.8 | 1.4 | 8.9 | 159.6 |
| 954 | : | 18.1 | 16.2 | 1.9 | 8.7 | 162.4 |
| 1955 | : | 19.5 | 17.3 | 2.2 | 8.4 | 165.3 |
| 956 | : | 21.7 | 18.5 | 3.2 | 7.9 | 168.2 |
| 1957 | : | 22.7 | 19.8 | 2.9 | 7.6 | 171.3 |
| 958 | : | 23.2 | 20.6 | 2.6 | 7.5 | 174.1 |
| 959 | : | 24.5 | 21.4 | 3.1 | 7.3 | 177.9 |
| 960 | : | 25.8 | 22.3 | 3.5 | 7.1 | 180.8 |
| 1961 | : | 27.6 | 23.6 | 4.0 | 6.9 | 183.7 |
| 1962 | : | 28.6 | 24.7 | 3.9 | 6.7 | 186.6 |
| 1963 | : | 30.7 | 25.8 | 4.9 | 6.5 | 189.3 |
| 1964 | : | 33.2 | 27.9 | 5.3 | 6.1 | 191.9 |
| 1965 | : | 37.0 | 30.8 | 6.2 | 5.6 | 194.4 |
| 1966 | : | 39.6 | 33.6 | 6.0 | 5.2 | 196.6 |
| 1967 | : | 42.1 | 36.0 | 6.1 | 4.9 | 198.8 |
| 1968 | : | 43.4 | 37.9 | 5.5 | 4.7 | 200.7 |
| 1969 | : | 45.1 | 39.0 | 6.1 | 4.6 | 202.7 |
| 1970 <u>4</u> / | : | 47.7 | 40.3 | 7.4 | 4.5 | 205.1 |
| 1971 <u>4</u> / | : | 49.1 | 41.6 | 7.6 | 4.4 | 207.7 |
| 1972 <u>4</u> / | : | 56.2 | 42.6 | 13.6 | 4.4 | 209.9 |
| 1973 4/ | : | 58.0 | 43.8 | 14.2 | 4.3 | 211.9 |
| | | 55.7 | 42.8 | 13.0 | 4.4 | 213.9 |
| 1975 <u>4/</u> | | | 43.6 | 14.7 | 4.3 | 216.0 |
| 1976 <u>4</u> / | : | 57.9 | 43.6 | 14.4 | 4.4 | 218.0 |
| 1977 <u>4</u> | : | 61.9 | 44.5 | 17.3 | 4.2 | 220.2 |
| 1978 <u>4</u> / | | 66.9 | 48.1 | 18.8 | 4.0 | 222.6 |
| 1979 <u>4</u> / | | 73.0 | 50.7 | 22.2 | 3.8 | 225.1 |
| | | 75.7 | 52.2 | 23.5 | 3.7 | 227.8 |
| 1981 <u>4</u> / | : | 76.5 | 55.6 | 20.9 | 3.6 | 230.1 |
| 1982 <u>4</u> / | : | 79.0 | 59.9 | 19.1 | 3.4 | 232.5 |
| 1983 <u>4</u> / | | | 62.1 | 23.7 | 3.2 | 234.8 |
| 1984 <u>4</u> / | | | 65.6 | 18.2 | 3.1 | 237.0 |
| 1985 <u>4</u> / | | 85.2 | 69.8 | 15.5 | 2.9 | 239.3 |
| 1986 <u>4</u> / | : | 92.6 | 73.7 | 18.9 | 2.7 | 241.6 |
| 1987 4/ | • | 99.7 | 74.5 | 25.2 | 2.7 | 243.9 |
| 1988 5/ | | 100.8 | 74.3 | 26.5 | 2.8 | 246.1 |

^{1/} Includes the farmworker. Thus, in 1947, the average farmworker supplied himself and 13.1 other persons. 2/ Includes farm operators, unpaid family workers, and hired workers. 3/ Includes military forces in the United States and abroad. 4/ Revised estimates, based on more accurate information. 5/ Preliminary.

Table 36--Indexes of total farm input and major input subgroups, United States, 1947-88 (1977=100)

| : Year :- | | Total input | : :: | Farm | | | : tural | : Feed, seed, : & livestock | : : Taxes and | : : Miscel |
|--------------------------|--------------|---------------------------|------------------|------------|--------------|--------------|------------------|-----------------------------|------------------|---------------|
| ; | All | : Non- : : purchased : | : Purchased : | labor | : estate | | : chemicals : | : purchases | : interest : | : laneou : |
| · · | | . <u>1</u> / | <u>2</u> / : | <u>3</u> / | : <u>4</u> / | : <u>5</u> / | : <u>6</u> / | : 7/ | : <u>8</u> / | : <u>9</u> / |
| | 404 | 174 | 59 | 297 | 106 | 54 | 15 | 51 | 82 | 60 |
| / / | 104 | 174 | 61 | 285 | 107 | 62 | 16 | 52 | 80 | 63 |
| 148 : | 104 | 172 | 65 | 285 | 108 | 68 | 18 | 56 | 83 | 66 |
| 49 : | 108 | | 64 | 265 | 109 | 72 | 19 | 58 | 83 | 63 |
| 50 : | 106 | 167 | | 251 | 109 | 77 | 21 | 62 | 84 | 68 |
| 51 : : | 106 | 164 | 66 | 251 | | ,, | | | | |
| 52 : | 105 | 162 | 67 | 237 | 108 | 81 | 23 | 63 | 86 | 67 |
| 953 : | 103 | 157 | 66 | 220 | 108 | 82 | 24 | 63 | 87 | 67 |
| 954 : | 102 | 157 | 65 | 214 | 108 | 82 | 24 | 65 | 87 | 65 |
| 955 : | 104 | 155 | 69 | 220 | 108 | 83 | 26 | 66 | 89 | 68 |
| : | | 150 | 70 | 212 | 106 | 84 | 27 | 69 | 89 | 65 |
| : 957 : | 100 | 142 | 69 | 196 | 105 | 83 | 27 | 68 | 88 | 68 |
| 958 : | 98 | 136 | 71 | 182 | 104 | 83 | 28 | 73 | 89 | 71 |
| 959 : | 101 | 135 | 74 | 183 | 105 | 84 | 32 | 77 | 94 | 75 |
| 960 : | 99 | 130 | 76 | 177 | 103 | 83 | 32 | 77 | 95 | 77 |
| 961 : | 98 | 125 | 76 | 167 | 103 | 80 | 35 | 81 | 96 | 78 |
| : 9 6 2 : | 98 | 124 | 78 | 163 | 104 | 80 | 38 | 83 | 98 | 81 |
| 963 : | 98 | 118 | 80 | 155 | 104 | 79 | 43 | 83 | 99 | 83 |
| 964 : | 98 | 116 | 81 | 148 | 104 | 80 | 46 | 85 | 101 | 87 |
| 965 : | 97 | 114 | 82 | 144 | 103 | 80 | 49 | 86 | 101 | 85 |
| 966 : | 96 | 111 | 83 | 132 | 102 | 82 | 56 | 89 | 102 | 82 |
| 967 : | 98 | 109 | 87 | 128 | 104 | 85 | 66 | 92 | 102 | 80 |
| 968 | 97 | 109 | 87 | 124 | 102 | 86 | 69 | 89 | 102 | 85 |
| 969 | 96 | 106 | 87 | 118 | 102 | 86 | 73 | 93 | 101 | 85 |
| 970 | 96 | 106 | 87 | 112 | 105 | 85 | 75 | 96 | 102 | 89 |
| 971 | 97 | 103 | 90 | 108 | 103 | 87 | 81 | 102 | 101 | 89 |
| 972 | 97 | 103 | 91 | 110 | 102 | 86 | 86 | 104 | 102 | 92 |
| 973 | 98 | 103 | 93 | 109 | 100 | 90 | 90 | 107 | 102 | 90 |
| 974 | 98 | 103 | 93 | 109 | 99 | 92 | 92 | 99 | 103 | 8. |
| 975 | 97 | 103 | 90 | 106 | 97 | 96 | 83 | 93 | 100 | 82 |
| 1976 | 98 | 100 | 96 | 100 | 98 | 98 | 96 | 101 | 102 | 90 |
| 977 | : : 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 |
| 1978 | : 100 | 100 | 105 | 100 | 100 | 104 | 107 | 108 | 99 | 10: |
| 1976 | : 102 | 100 | 111 | 99 | 103 | 104 | 123 | 115 | 103 | 11: |
| | : 103 | 100 | 106 | 96 | 103 | 101 | 123 | 114 | 100 | 9 |
| 1981 | : 103 | 98 | 106 | 96 | 104 | 98 | 129 | 108 | 99 | 10 |
| 1982 | : : 99 | 96 | 102 | 93 | 102 | 92 | 118 | 108 | 92 | 11 |
| 1983 | . 93 . 97 | 92 | 102 | 97 | 101 | 88 | 105 | 110 | 97 | 10 |
| | . 95 | 90 | 100 | 92 | 97 | 84 | 121 | 106 | 88 | 110 |
| 1984 | : 93 | 85 | 98 | 85 | 95 | 80 | 123 | 106 | 91 | 11 |
| 1985 1986 | : 92 | 83 | 92 | 80 | 93 | 75 | 110 | 103 | 93 | 10 |
| | : : 86 | 81 | 92 | 78 | 92 | 72 | 111 | 111 | 92 | 11 |
| 1987 1988 <u>10</u> / | : 85 | 78 | 92 | 75 | 91 | 71 | 113 | 107 | 86 | 11 |

^{1/} Includes operator and unpaid family labor, and operator-owned real estate and other capital inputs. 2/ Includes all inputs other than nonpurchased inputs. 3/ Includes hired, operator, and unpaid family labor. 4/ Includes all land in farms, service buildings, grazing fees, and repairs on service buildings. 5/ Includes interest and depreciation on mechanical power and machinery repairs, licenses, and fuel. 6/ Includes fertilizer, lime, and pesticides 7/ Includes nonfarm value of feed, seed, and livestock purchases. 8/ Includes real estate and personal property taxes, and interest on livestock and crop inventory. 9/ Includes such things as insurances, telephone, veterinary fees, containers, and binding materials. 10/ Preliminary.

Table 37--Indexes of total farm input and major input subgroups, Northeast region, 1947-88 (1977=100)

| Year | | Total input | | Farm labor | Farm real | Mechanical power and machinery | Agricul- tural chemicals | <pre>Feed, seed, & livestock purchases</pre> | . Taxes and : interest | Miscellaneous |
|----------------|-------|-------------|-------------|---------------|------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------|--|------------------------|---------------|
| | All | purchased | Purchased | | | | <u>6</u> : | · 2/ | : 8/ | <u>9</u> / |
| | | 1' | <u>2</u> ;' | 3/ | <u>4</u> · | <u>5</u> / | 5. | | | |
| | | | | | | | | 0.7 | 440 | 68 |
| 947 | 149 | 258 | 93 | 376 | 183 | 75 | 50 | 97 | 119 116 | 69 |
| 48 | 148 | 249 | 96 | 354 | 177 | 86 | 50 | 102 | | 68 |
| 949 | 152 | 250 | 101 | 356 | 181 | 91 | 53 | 113 | 116 | |
| 950 | 152 | 248 | 102 | 344 | 182 | 94 | 55 | 116 | 113 | 70 |
| 95 1 | 147 | 233 | 100 | 310 | 178 | 9? | 56 | 120 | 110 | 71 |
| 952 | 144 | 227 | 99 | 292 | 173 | 99 | 59 | 119 | 112 | 67 |
| 953 | 140 | 218 | 97 | 276 | 168 | 98 | 59 | 115 | 114 | 66 |
| | | 217 | 94 | 270 | 169 | 96 | 58 | 114 | 114 | 67 |
| 954 | 138 | | 97 | 276 | 168 | 94 | 63 | 109 | 113 | 67 |
| 955 | 138 | 211 | _ | | | 95 | 65 | 109 | 112 | 70 |
| 956 | 136 | 204 | 98 | 269 | 161 | 95 | 65 | 103 | 112 | , 0 |
| 957 | 131 | 192 | 96 | 249 | 159 | 94 | 64 | 103 | 111 | 72 |
| 958 | 127 | 181 | 96 | 233 | 153 | 93 | 67 | 106 | 108 | 74 |
| 959 | 126 | 176 | 97 | 225 | 153 | 93 | 72 | 102 | 110 | 74 |
| 960 | 123 | 166 | 98 | 219 | 144 | 92 | 69 | 101 | 111 | 76 |
| 9€1 | 120 | 158 | 97 | 207 | 140 | 89 | 70 | 102 | 110 | 78 |
| | 440 | 154 | 97 | 199 | 137 | 87 | 7: | 106 | 110 | 77 |
| 62 | 119 | | | 185 | 132 | 85 | 74 | 106 | 107 | 79 |
| 963 | 115 | 143 | 97 | | | 84 | 74 | 106 | 106 | 81 |
| 964 | 113 | 139 | 96 | 177 | 129 | | | 108 | 103 | 81 |
| 965 | 113 | 138 | 96 | 178 | 124 | 84 | 76 | | | |
| 966 | 103 | 130 | 94 | 161 | 119 | 84 | 81 | 108 | 98 | 82 |
| 967 | 108 | 125 | 96 | 152 | 119 | 86 | 84 | 110 | 97 | 84 |
| 968 | 105 | 121 | 93 | 143 | 113 | 86 | 83 | 105 | 96 | 85 |
| 969 | 102 | 116 | 91 | 134 | 110 | 84 | 84 | 106 | 94 | 88 |
| 970 | 101 | 115 | 91 | 128 | 118 | 84 | 86 | 103 | 93 | 91 |
| 971 | 99 | 109 | 92 | 120 | 114 | 84 | 94 | 99 | 92 | 91 |
| | | 407 | 0.4 | 116 | 113 | 84 | 94 | 94 | 93 | 90 |
| 972 | 98 | 107 | 91 | | 114 | 87 | 102 | 94 | 92 | 90 |
| 973 | 99 | 106 | 93 | 113 | | | | 95 | 96 | 92 |
| 974 | 99 | 105 | 95 | 113 | 106 | 91 | 100 | | | 88 |
| 975 | 98 | 106 | 92 | 109 | 102 | 95 | 88 | 89 | 99 | 89 |
| 97€ | 96 | 102 | 97 | 101 | 101 | 98 | 95 | 101 | 100 | 88 |
| 977 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 |
| 978 | 104 | 100 | 107 | 101 | 100 | 107 | 105 | 109 | 99 | 106 |
| 979 | 107 | 101 | 111 | 98 | 105 | 109 | 113 | 118 | 108 | 106 |
| | 103 | 100 | 106 | 93 | 104 | 105 | 109 | 120 | 101 | 102 |
| 980 981 | 103 | 97 | 105 | 89 | 103 | 101 | 113 | 117 | 103 | 108 |
| | | | 4.00 | | 400 | 0.7 | 404 | 140 | OF. | 115 |
| 982 | 98 | 95 | 100 | 88 | 100 | 97 | 101 | 116 | 95 105 | |
| 983 | 97 | 92 | 102 | 93 | 99 | 93 | 94 | 118 | 105 | 101 |
| 984 | . 108 | 104 | 110 | 143 | 97 | 88 | 101 | 115 | 101 | 100 |
| 985 | 105 | 100 | 108 | 136 | 99 | 83 | 104 | 112 | 104 | 103 |
| 986 | : 100 | 100 | 99 | 127 | 104 | 78 | 91 | 109 | 104 | 102 |
| 987 | 94 | 93 | 95 | 107 | 101 | 75 | 91 | 110 | 105 | 10 |
| | | 85 | 97 | 109 | 97 | 74 | 85 | 103 | 100 | 99 |
| 988 <u>10/</u> | 92 | 60 | 31 | 103 | 31 | 1 -4 | 00 | 100 | 100 | |

Table 38--Indexes of total farm input and major input subgroups, Lake States region, 1947-88 (1977=100)

| Year :- | | | | Farm | : Farm real | Mechanical power and | : Agrīcul- . turāl | : Feed, seed, : & livestock | : Taxes and | : Miscel- |
|----------------|----------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|------------|-------------|----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------------|--------------|--------------|
| : | | : Non- | : Dunebased | labor | | : machinery | : chemicals | | | : laneous |
| | A11 | : purchased : <u>1</u> / | Purchased : <u>2</u> / | <u>3</u> / | <u>4</u> / | : <u>5</u> / | <u>6</u> / | <u>7</u> / | : <u>8</u> / | : <u>9</u> / |
| : | 442 | 183 | €7 | 323 | 121 | 58 | 12 | 59 | 97 | 56 |
| 947 : | | 174 | 68 | 301 | 118 | 64 | 13 | 56 | 94 | 55 |
| 948 : | | 179 | 72 | 307 | 122 | 71 | 15 | 61 | 96 | 56 |
| 949 : | 115 113 | 176 | 71 | 289 | 121 | 75 | 15 | 61 | 96 | 55 |
| 950 : 951 : | | 170 | 71 | 266 | 122 | 80 | 16 | 65 | 95 | 58 |
| : 1952 : | 111 | 169 | 72 | 255 | 119 | 85 | 17 | 67 | 98 | 56 |
| 1952 | 110 | 166 | 71 | 240 | 118 | 87 | 18 | 68 | 101 | 57 |
| 1954 : | | 168 | 71 | 238 | 118 | 88 | 19 | 73 | 100 | 59 |
| 1955 : | | 167 | 77 | 247 | 119 | 88 | 22 | 76 | 103 | 60 |
| 1956 : | | 164 | 78 | 242 | 118 | 89 | 24 | 78 | 102 | 58 |
| : 1957 : | : : 111 | 157 | 78 | 228 | 118 | 88 | 25 | 77 | 103 | 61 |
| 1958 | 108 | 148 | 76 | 210 | 116 | 88 | 27 | 80 | 102 | 64 63 |
| 1959 | : 109 | 148 | 81 | 209 | 119 | 88 | 30 | 86 | 105 107 | 68 |
| 1960 | : 106 | 138 | 82 | 202 | 115 | 83 | 28 | 87 | 107 | 69 |
| 1961 : | : 106 | 134 | 83 | 192 | 113 | 82 | 31 | 95 | 103 | |
| 4000 | : : 104 | 130 | 82 | 186 | 113 | 79 | 31 | 93 | 110 | 75 |
| 1962 | | 124 | 83 | 176 | 111 | 78 | 35 | 92 | 110 | 74 |
| | : 102 : 102 | 122 | 85 | 170 | 111 | 78 | 39 | 97 | 112 | 81 |
| 1964 1965 | : 101 | 120 | 85 | 168 | 109 | 7 7 | 42 | 94 | 110 | 76 |
| 1966 | : 99 | 115 | 84 | 153 | 107 | 79 | 47 | 96 | 109 | 75 |
| 1967 | : 99 | 112 | 88 | 146 | 108 | 82 | 58 | 98 | 103 | 82 |
| 1968 | 98 | 111 | 87 | 139 | 104 | 83 | 61 | 93 | 104 | 82 |
| 1969 | 96 | 107 | 86 | 129 | 103 | 81 | 68 | 93 | 101 | 85 87 |
| 1970 | : 96 | 106 | 86 | 121 | 108 | 82 | 66 | 95 | 104 | 85 |
| 1971 | 96 | 102 | 89 | 118 | 105 | 81 | 80 | 100 | 103 | |
| 1972 | : : 95 | 101 | 88 | 117 | 103 | 81 | 80 | 97 | 102 | 8€ 84 |
| 1973 | 95 | 100 | 89 | 113 | 102 | 83 | 83 | 99 | 102 | 85 |
| 1974 | : 96 | 101 | 92 | 112 | 98 | 88 | 85 | 97 | 106 101 | 84 |
| 1975 | 95 | 101 | 89 | 107 | 96 | 92 | 82 | 92 | 105 | 85 |
| 1976 | : 96 | 97 | 95 | 100 | 97 | 92 | 96 | 100 | 103 | |
| 4077 | : 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 |
| 1977 | : 100 | 99 | 107 | 100 | 102 | 103 | 111 | 99 | 109 | 103 |
| 1978 1979 | ; 106 | 98 | 115 | 97 | 107 | 102 | 130 | 102 | 120 | 121 |
| 1979 | : 106 | 96 | 112 | 92 | 108 | 103 | 127 | 108 | 123 | 108 |
| 1981 | : 105 | 97 | 114 | 88 | 111 | 100 | 139 | 105 | 12€ | |
| 1982 | : 104 | 95 | 113 | 86 | 109 | 96 | 131 | 110 | 119 | 149 12 |
| 1982 | 104 | 91 | 111 | 87 | 107 | 9 3 | 111 | 113 | 132 119 | 126 |
| 1983 | . 110 | 107 | 113 | 141 | 102 | 88 | 132 | 108 | 119 | 135 |
| 1985 | : 107 | 100 | 113 | 132 | 97 | 82 | 141 | 112 | 123 | 13: |
| 1986 | 99 | 96 | 102 | 115 | 91 | 78 | 122 | 107 | | |
| 1987 | : : 98 | 9 3 | 103 | 117 | 90 | 74 | 126 | 112 | 123 112 | 13 13 |
| 1988 10, | | 87 | 101 | 106 | 88 | 72 | 126 | 106 | 112 | 13 |

Table 39--Indexes of total farm input and major input subgroups, Corn Belt region, 1947-88 (1977=100)

| Year | | Total input | | Farm | : : Farm real | • | tura! | Feed, seed, & livestock | | : Miscel |
|------------------|-----------|-------------------|-------------|------------|------------------|--------------|------------|----------------------------|--------------|----------|
| | All | Non- purchased | : Purchased | labor | : estate | machinery | chemicals | purchases | . interest | : laneou |
| | | 1/ | <u>2</u> / | <u>3</u> / | : <u>4</u> / | : <u>5</u> / | <u>6</u> / | 2/ | : <u>8</u> / | <u>9</u> |
| 947 | 92 | 149 | 55 | 332 | 98 | 51 | 10 | 61 | 84 | 60 |
| 948 | 93 | 148 | 57 | 327 | 98 | 57 | 11 | 60 | 81 | 63 |
| 949 | 97 | 151 | 61 | 327 | 101 | 63 | 13 | 65 | 86 | 67 |
| 950 | 96 | 148 | 61 | 306 | 101 | 68 | 13 | 66 | 88 | 64 |
| 951 | 96 | 144 | 63 | 283 | 102 | 72 | 15 | 70 | 89 | 65 |
| 952 | 97 | 144 | 64 | 271 | 102 | 76 | 17 | 72 | 91 | 66 |
| 953 | 95 | 141 | 64 | 253 | 101 | 77 | 19 | 73 | 93 | 60 |
| | 96 | 143 | 64 | 251 | 102 | 77 | 20 | 75 | 91 | 65 |
| 954 | 98 | | | 259 | 102 | 79 | 20 | 79 | 95 | 71 |
| 955 | | 141 | 68 | | | 79 | | 82 | 90 | 61 |
| 956 | 97 | 137 | 68 | 250 | 100 | 18 | 20 | 02 | 90 | . 6 |
| 957 | 95 | 133 | 69 | 235 | 100 | 79 | 20 | 81 | 96 | 73 |
| 958 | 94 | 126 | 70 | 217 | 97 | 79 | 21 | 86 | 38 | 73 |
| 959 | 97 | 127 | 73 | 218 | 99 | 80 | 25 | 91 | 104 | 78 |
| 960 | : 94 | 121 | 73 | 209 | 97 | 78 | 24 | 8 9 | 104 | 79 |
| 961 | 93 | 117 | 73 | 192 | 97 | 77 | 26 | 94 | 103 | 78 |
| 962 | 93 | 116 | 75 | 185 | 97 | 77 | 29 | 97 | 105 | 84 |
| 963 | 94 | 112 | 78 | 175 | 97 | 77 | 35 | 98 | 107 | 89 |
| 964 | 94 | 111 | 79 | 166 | 98 | 78 | 40 | 97 | 109 | 90 |
| 965 | : 95 | 110 | 81 | 163 | 99 | 79 | 44 | 97 | 107 | 85 |
| 966 | 96 | 109 | 85 | 150 | 100 | 81 | 55 | 100 | 109 | 92 |
| 967 | : 99 | 108 | 89 | 147 | 103 | 85 | 65 | 100 | 108 | 85 |
| 968 | : 98 | 108 | 89 | 139 | 102 | 87 | €7 | 96 | 110 | 93 |
| 969 | 97 | 106 | 89 | 129 | 102 | 87 | 68 | 98 | 110 | 87 |
| 970 | 97 | 104 | 89 | 122 | 102 | 87 | 71 | 100 | 109 | 94 |
| | 96 | 102 | 90 | 118 | 100 | 88 | 77 | 102 | 104 | 93 |
| 972 | 97 | 103 | 90 | 117 | 99 | 89 | 78 | 105 | 10€ | 9 4 |
| | 97 | | 91 | 113 | 97 | 91 | 79 | 109 | 105 | 85 |
| 973 | | 102 | | 111 | 96 | 95 | 85 | 100 | 103 | 77 |
| 974 | . 97 | 102 | 92 | | | | | | | 83 |
| 975 976 | 96 100 | 102 102 | 90 97 | 108 101 | 95 9 7 | 98 101 | 81 98 | 98 104 | 95 101 | 88 |
| | | 400 | | | 400 | 400 | 400 | 100 | 400 | 400 |
| 977 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 |
| | 102 | 101 | 103 | 100 | 100 | 103 | 104 | 98 | 103 | 107 |
| 979 | 106 | 100 | 112 | 98 | 103 | 103 | 123 | 101 | 110 | 128 |
| 980 | 104 | 100 | 108 | 94 | 103 | 100 | 126 | 101 | 107 | 111 |
| | 102 | 97 | 107 | 93 | 103 | 96 | 129 | 95 | 104 | 120 |
| 982 | 98 | 94 | 103 | 91 | 100 | 90 | 119 | 97 | 97 | 153 |
| 983 | 94 | 90 | 99 | 95 | 98 | 85 | 102 | 98 | 100 | 111 |
| 984 | 94 | 91 | 96 | 109 | 92 | 81 | 122 | 9: | 85 | 108 |
| | 90 | 87 | 94 | 96 | 89 | 77 | 120 | 90 | 88 | 115 |
| 986 | . 88 | 89 | 87 | 102 | 87 | 72 | 111 | 86 | 95 | 109 |
| 987 | : 86 | 85 | 87 | 97 | 88 | 69 | 108 | 92 | 94 | 113 |
| 988 <u>10,</u> / | | 82 | 86 | 85 | 88 | 68 | 111 | 87 | 87 | 111 |
| | | 02 | • | - | - | - | | • | 0. | |

Table 40--Indexes of total farm input and major input subgroups, Northern Plains region, 1947-88 (1977=100)

| V = 4 = | : | Total input | : | Farm | : Farm real | : Mechanical : power and | : Agricul- : tural | Feed, seed. . & livestock | : : Taxes and | : : Miscel |
|------------------------|-------------|--------------------------|-----------------|--------------|-------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------|------------------------------|------------------|-----------------|
| Year | : | : Non- |) Demokratik | labor | : estate | | : chemicals | | | : laneou |
| | : A11 | : purchased : <u>1</u> / | : Purchased : | · <u>3</u> / | : : <u>4</u> / | : <u>5</u> / | . <u>6</u> / | <u>7</u> / | . <u>8</u> / | : <u>9</u> / |
| | | | | | | | | | | |
| 47 | : 93 | 140 | 56 | 236 | 101 | 60 | 2 | 38 37 | 79 75 | 61 59 |
| 48 | : 92 | 138 | 57 | 224 | 103 | 68 | 2 | 38 | 80 | 52 |
| 49 | : 92 | 135 | 58 | 212 | 97 | 73 | 3 4 | 40 | 79 | 56 |
| 250 | 93 | 136 | 59 | 206 | 97 | 77 | 4 | 43 | 84 | 55 |
| 951 | 93 | 134 | 60 | 194 | 98 | 82 | 4 | | | |
| 952 | 93 | 134 | 60 | 183 | 97 | 87 | 5 | 45 | 84 83 | 54 50 |
| 953 | ; 91 | 132 | 59 | 173 | 98 | 88 | 7 | 45 48 | 82 | 51 |
| 954 | : 93 | 135 | 59 | 175 | 98 | 89 | 8 | 50 | 85 | 53 |
| 95 5 | 94 | 133 | 63 | 177 | 98 | 90 | 9 9 | 50 | 81 | 43 |
| 256 | : 91 | 127 | 62 | 166 | 97 | 90 | 9 | 50 | 01 | |
| 957 | 90 | 124 | 62 | 162 | 96 | 88 | 9 | 48 | 81 85 | 56 67 |
| 958 | 89 | 119 | 64 | 149 | 95 | 88 | 11 | 53 61 | 92 | 64 |
| 959 | : 89 | 115 | 66 | 142 | 97 | 83 | 15 16 | 62 | 90 | 72 |
| 960 | 90 | 114 | 68 | 141 | 97 | 85 79 | 21 | 63 | 94 | 67 |
| 961 | , 87 | 108 | 67 | 130 | 98 | 19 | 21 | | | |
| 962 | 89 | 110 | 69 | 131 | 99 | 81 | 22 | 67 | 95 | 74 |
| 963 | . 88 | 105 | 71 | 125 | 100 | 77 | 26 | 68 | 100 | 73 |
| 964 | . 88 | 103 | 72 | 120 | 101 | 77 | 27 | 68 | 102 | 77 |
| 965 | : 90 | 103 | 75 | 122 | 102 | 78 | 31 | 70 | 103 | 78 |
| 966 | . 91 | 103 | 78 | 115 | 101 | 80 | 42 | 77 | 106 | 78 |
| 967 | ; ; 93 | 102 | 82 | 115 | 102 | 84 | 51 | 81 | 106 | 78 |
| 968 | : 93 | 103 | 83 | 112 | 102 | 85 | 60 | 80 | 104 | 84 |
| 969 | : 93 | 101 | 83 | 105 | 101 | 87 | 58 | 85 | 104 | 90 |
| 970 | : 93 | 100 | 84 | 105 | 101 | 84 | 65 | 90 | 105 | 87 |
| 971 | . 94 | 99 | 88 | 104 | 99 | 86 | 68 | 110 | 105 | 89 |
| 972 | . 95 | 99 | 90 | 106 | 98 | 84 | 72 | 122 | 108 | 91 |
| 973 | : 98 | 101 | 93 | 107 | 97 | 90 | 80 | 124 | 107 | 89 |
| 974 | 98 | 103 | 92 | 110 | 97 | 94 | 80 | 109 | 106 | 80 |
| 975 | _ 99 | 104 | 92 | 105 | 97 | 100 | 78 | 97 | 101 | 93 |
| 1976 | . 99 | 100 | 97 | 100 | 99 | 98 | 95 | 103 | 102 | 94 |
| 977 | . 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 |
| 978 | : 102 | 99 | 105 | 100 | 99 | 100 | 107 | 116 | 106 | 100 |
| 979 | 104 | 100 | 110 | 99 | 101 | 101 | 124 | 124 | 107 | 120 |
| 1980 | 101 | 99 | 104 | 96 | 101 | 97 | 126 | 120 | 107 | 59 91 |
| 1981 | : 101 | 99 | 105 | 97 | 102 | 96 | 130 | 109 | 103 | 9 |
| 1982 | · 100 | 96 | 104 | 94 | 101 | 91 | 119 | 116 | 100 | 16 |
| 1983 | . 98 | 93 | 104 | 96 | 100 | 88 | 104 | 121 | 108 | 14: |
| 1984 | 95 | 94 | 96 | 95 | 94 | 84 | 119 | 115 | 99 | 14- 15: |
| 1985 | 91 | 88 | 96 | 81 | 91 | 79 | 128 | 117 | 103 | 15 |
| 1986 | : 87 | 8€ | 90 | 77 | 90 | 73 | 119 | 112 | 105 | 14 |
| 1007 | . 87 | 83 | 92 | 73 | 91 | 70 | 119 | 125 | 104 | 15 |
| 1987 1986 <u>10</u> | | 82 | 92 | 71 | 92 | 70 | 122 | 124 | 98 | 15 |

Table 41--Indexes of total farm input and major input subgroups, Appalachian region, 1947-88 (1977=100)

| Year | ; ; | | Total input | : | Farm | : : Farm real | : Mechanical : power and | : Agricul- : tural | : Feed, seed, : & livestock | | : : Miscel |
|------|---------------|------------|--------------|--------------------|------------|------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------|---------------|
| 1eai | | A11 | : Non- | : : Purchased : | labor | | : machinery | : chemicals : | : purchases : | : interest : | : laneous |
| | | | : <u>1</u> / | <u>2</u> / : | <u>3</u> / | : <u>4</u> / | : <u>5</u> / | : <u>6</u> / | · <u>1</u> / | : 8/ | : <u>9</u> / |
| 947 | | 130 | 220 | 67 | 366 | 144 | 42 | 35 | 44 | 86 | 68 |
| | | 129 | 213 | 69 | 351 | 144 | 48 | 36 | 46 | 85 | 72 |
| 948 | | | 220 | 73 | 362 | 140 | 56 | 39 | 49 | 86 | 75 |
| 949 | | 134 | | | | 139 | 62 | 41 | 50 | 86 | 68 |
| 950 | : | 131 | 213 | 73 | 339 | | | 45 | 53 | 84 | 73 |
| 951 | | 132 | 211 | 74 | 327 | 137 | 68 | 45 | | | |
| 952 | | 130 | 205 | 75 | 309 | 135 | 72 | 48 | 55 | 85 | 70 |
| 953 | | 124 | 194 | 73 | 279 | 133 | 75 | 47 | 54 | 85 | 72 |
| 954 | | 123 | 195 | 71 | 274 | 131 | 77 | 45 | 55 | 84 | 65 |
| 955 | | 124 | 188 | 76 | 273 | 130 | 79 | 46 | 56 | 84 | 77 |
| 956 | | 122 | 182 | 77 | 263 | 126 | 21 | 46 | 59 | 85 | 75 |
| 957 | | 114 | 166 | 74 | 227 | 122 | 81 | 45 | 59 | 83 | 77 |
| | | | 157 | 76 | 212 | 119 | 82 | 44 | 64 | 81 | 84 |
| 958 | | 112 | 157 | | 217 | 118 | 83 | 52 | 65 | 84 | 86 |
| 959 | | 115 | | 80 | | | 83 | 50 | 66 | 86 | 84 |
| 960 | | 113 | 150 | 82 | 210 | 114 | | 53 | 69 | 85 | 86 |
| 1961 | | 111 | 145 | 82 | 202 | 113 | 81 | วง | 63 | 63 | |
| 1962 | | 112 | 144 | 84 | 201 | 112 | 82 | 57 | 70 | 86 | 90 |
| 1963 | · | 111 | 137 | 87 | 193 | 110 | 80 | 62 | 71 | 87 | 96 |
| 1964 | | 110 | 132 | 87 | 180 | 109 | 81 | 64 | 73 | 88 | 103 |
| 1965 | : | 107 | 126 | 88 | 163 | 108 | 82 | 64 | 80 | 87 | 99 |
| 1966 | • | 104 | 121 | 87 | 147 | 105 | 86 | 69 | 82 | 87 | 95 |
| 1007 | | 104 | 116 | 90 | 138 | 106 | 89 | 75 | 85 | 88 | 96 |
| 1967 | | | 113 | 88 | 129 | 103 | 89 | 71 | 85 | 90 | 100 |
| 1968 | | 101 | | | | 101 | 90 | 73 | 88 | 89 | 101 |
| 1969 | | 99 | 111 | 88 | 123 | | | 74 | 91 | 90 | 113 |
| 1970 | | 100 | 111 | 88 | 114 | 111 | 89 | | 98 | 90 | 112 |
| 1971 | | 99 | 107 | 90 | 105 | 107 | 91 | 80 | 80 | 30 | 114 |
| 1972 | | 98 | 104 | 90 | 106 | 106 | 88 | 82 | 96 | 92 | 112 |
| 1973 | | 98 | 103 | 92 | 104 | 104 | 90 | 85 | 101 | 93 | 109 |
| 1974 | | 98 | 102 | 94 | 106 | 101 | 92 | 88 | 94 | 96 | 99 |
| 1975 | | 98 | 104 | 91 | 109 | 98 | 94 | 83 | 89 | 102 | 91 |
| 1976 | | 9 9 | 102 | 96 | 103 | 99 | 97 | 91 | 98 | 102 | 98 |
| 1977 | | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 |
| | | 105 | 101 | 109 | 103 | 100 | 109 | 104 | 113 | 98 | 115 |
| 1978 | | | | | 96 | 104 | 109 | 114 | 125 | 104 | 124 |
| 1979 | | 10€ | 99 | 113 | | 104 | 108 | 110 | 127 | 100 | 94 |
| 1980 | | 104 | 101 | 108 | 96 | | | | | 95 | 118 |
| 1981 | | 105 | 101 | 109 | 99 | 104 | 105 | 119 | 119 | 33 | 110 |
| 1982 | | | 99 | 102 | 95 | 102 | 101 | 107 | 117 | 88 | 138 |
| 1983 | | 98 | 93 | 103 | 9 ē | 101 | 94 | 97 | 118 | 91 | 107 |
| 1984 | | 91 | 87 | 94 | 74 | 98 | 91 | 109 | 118 | 83 | 120 |
| 1985 | | 88 | 84 | 92 | 69 | 98 | 86 | 108 | 119 | 87 | 127 |
| 1986 | | 82 | 79 | 86 | 60 | 97 | 81 | 97 | 119 | 88 | 114 |
| 1987 | | 81 | 76 | 87 | 62 | 94 | 76 | 98 | 129 | 86 | 127 |
| | <u>10</u> / · | | 76 | 86 | 65 | 92 | 75 | 97 | 121 | 79 | 126 |
| 1300 | 10/ | 0 1 | 16 | 00 | 0.5 | 02 | | • | | | |

Table 42--Indexes of total farm input and major input subgroups, Southeast region, 1947-88 (1977=100)

| Year | | Total input | | Farm | | , pono, wile | : tural | Feed, seed, : & livestock | : Taxes and | |
|--------------|----------|-------------------|---------------|------------|--------|--------------|--------------|---------------------------|-----------------|-------------|
| | A1: | Non- purchased | : Purchased : | labor | estate | : machinery | : chemicals | : purchases | : interest : | laneous |
| | A; , | 1 | <u>2</u> / | <u>3</u> / | 4/ | : <u>5</u> / | . <u>6</u> / | . <u>7</u> / | : <u>8</u> / | <u>9</u> .′ |
| - | | | | | | | | | | |
| 047 | 104 | 218 | 48 | 323 | 123 | 45 | 28 | 24 | 65 | 66 |
| 947 | 105 | 213 | 51 | 312 | 125 | 52 | 30 | 25 | 65 | 71 |
| 948 | | | 53 | 301 | 128 | 60 | 31 | 29 | €5 | 66 |
| 949 | 106 | 211 | | 271 | 128 | 65 | 32 | 30 | 67 | 60 |
| 950 | 103 | 200 | 52 | | 126 | 71 | 36 | 34 | 67 | 74 |
| 95 1 | 106 | 201 | 56 | 269 | 126 | 7 : | 30 | 04 | • | |
| 952 | 104 | 192 | 57 | 246 | 123 | 7€ | 38 | 37 | 70 | 72 |
| | 102 | 183 | 57 | 226 | 122 | 78 | 38 | 38 | 72 | 75 |
| 953 | | 177 | 57 | 207 | 123 | 79 | 39 | 40 | 76 | 72 |
| 954 | 100 | | 60 | 219 | 119 | 81 | 40 | 42 | 75 | 78 |
| 1955 | 103 | 176 | | | 113 | 83 | 41 | 46 | 77 | 73 |
| 1956 | 100 | 165 | 62 | 202 | 113 | 00 | 41 | 70 | • • | , • |
| 1957 | 94 | 150 | 61 | 172 | 109 | 82 | 41 | 48 | 76 | 68 |
| | 92 | 139 | 62 | 157 | 105 | 82 | 40 | 5 5 | 75 | 68 |
| 1958 | 96 | 141 | 68 | 166 | 103 | 84 | 46 | 58 | 76 | 78 |
| 1959 | | 134 | 69 | 162 | 100 | 82 | 47 | 58 | 76 | 81 |
| 1960 1961 | 95 94 | 129 | 70 | 153 | 99 | 81 | 50 | 61 | 7€ | 82 |
| 136 | 54 | 120 | | | | | | | 70 | 0.5 |
| 1962 | . 95 | 128 | 72 | 154 | 98 | 80 | 53 | 63 | 79 | 85 |
| 1963 | 95 | 123 | 74 | 148 | 97 | 81 | 55 | 64 | 79 | 85 |
| 1964 | 95 | 118 | 77 | 137 | 96 | 81 | 58 | 70 | 83 | 98 |
| 1965 | 96 | 119 | 78 | 136 | 98 | 82 | 58 | 73 | 87 | 101 |
| 1966 | 94 | 114 | 78 | 123 | 98 | 83 | €2 | 78 | 87 | 92 |
| | | | | | 400 | e.c | 71 | 82 | 88 | 85 |
| 1967 | : 97 | 113 | 83 | 123 | 100 | 86 | 75 | 80 | 87 | 92 |
| 1968 | • 95 | 111 | 82 | 115 | 99 | 87 | | 86 | 86 | 94 |
| 1969 | 96 | 109 | 85 | 114 | 98 | 87 | 80 | | | 100 |
| 1970 | 97 | 109 | 86 | 109 | 105 | 86 | 81 | 93 | 85 | |
| 1971 | 98 | 108 | 89 | 105 | 103 | 90 | 85 | 98 | 85 | 106 |
| | | .07 | 04 | 107 | 103 | 88 | 93 | 96 | 88 | 1 13 |
| 1972 | 99 | 107 | 91 | | | 91 | \$ 7 | 100 | 89 | 108 |
| 1973 | 100 | 10€ | 94 | 107 | 101 | | 98 | 92 | 100 | 106 |
| 1974 | 101 | 105 | 96 | 107 | 101 | 95 | | 87 | 103 | 88 |
| 1975 | 97 | 105 | 90 | 105 | 99 | 97 | 82 | 96 | 103 | 99 |
| 1976 | 99 | 102 | 96 | 101 | 100 | 99 | 94 | 36 | 103 | |
| | 400 | 400 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 |
| 1977 | 100 | 100 | | 101 | 100 | 106 | 106 | 111 | 95 | 112 |
| 1978 | 103 | 100 | 106 | | 103 | 110 | 117 | 123 | 99 | 123 |
| 1979 | 106 | 101 | 112 | 98 | | 104 | 110 | 118 | 96 | 103 |
| 1980 | 104 | 102 | 106 | 101 | 103 | | 113 | 111 | 91 | 107 |
| 1981 | : 102 | 99 | 104 | 98 | 102 | 100 | 113 | | | |
| 1982 | . 93 | 93 | 93 | 90 | 100 | 93 | 100 | 103 | 84 | 54 |
| | 94 | 90 | 98 | 97 | 98 | 89 | 92 | 100 | 87 | 84 |
| 1983 | | 64 | 89 | 47 | 95 | 85 | 103 | 102 | 77 | 100 |
| 1984 | 77 | | | 45 45 | 95 | 82 | 101 | 104 | 79 | 102 |
| 1985 | 75 70 | 62 | 88 67 | 45 | 94 | 77 | 91 | 103 | 80 | 92 |
| 1986 | 73 | 58 | 87 | 41 | 34 | , , | | | | |
| 1987 | : 73 | 59 | 8€ | 49 | 88 | 74 | 92 | 111 | 81 | 105 |
| | · 72 | 58 | 86 | 48 | 87 | 73 | 91 | 107 | 77 | 104 |

Table 43--Indexes of total farm input and major input subgroups, Delta States region, 1947-88 (1977=100)

| Year | : | | Total input | : | Farm | : : Farm real | | : tural | : Feed, seed, : & livestock | : Taxes and | : Miscel laneou |
|--------------|-------|------------|----------------------|-------------|------------|------------------|--------------|------------|-----------------------------|-------------|-----------------------|
| | : | All | · Non- : purchased : | Purchased : | labor | . estate | : machinery | chemicals | : purchases : | : interest | : |
| | : | A11 | | 2/ | <u>3</u> / | : <u>4</u> / | : <u>5</u> / | <u>6</u> / | 7/ | : 8/ | : <u>9</u> / |
| | | 445 | 220 | 54 | 465 | 106 | 45 | 16 | 31 | 78 | 66 |
| 347 | | 115 | 237 | 61 | 512 | 108 | 52 | 19 | 32 | 75 | 91 |
| 948 | | 126 | | | 480 | 109 | 60 | 22 | 34 | 77 | 82 |
| 949 | | 125 | 229 | 63 | | 114 | 65 | 24 | 35 | 76 | 70 |
| 950 | : | 118 | 211 | 61 | 409 | | 70 | 28 | 38 | 77 | 81 |
| 951 | : | 119 | 209 | 64 | 393 | 114 | 10 | | | | |
| 352 | | 119 | 205 | 65 | 376 | 112 | 75 | 29 | 39 | 79 | 86 |
| 953 | : | 118 | 201 | 65 | 361 | 113 | 76 | 27 | 40 | 83 | 94 |
| | : | 110 | 187 | 62 | 309 | 112 | 77 | 29 | 42 | 83 | 80 |
| 954 | • | | | 66 | 320 | 110 | 78 | 29 | 42 | 8 3 | 92 |
| 955 956 | : | 112 109 | 184 174 | 66 | 294 | 107 | 80 | 30 | 44 | 86 | 83 |
| 700 | | 103 | 1/4 | | | | | | 4- | 0.5 | 66 |
| 957 | : | 101 | 158 | 63 | 248 | 105 | 80 | 28 | 45 | 85 | |
| 958 | | 9€ | 146 | 63 | 221 | 103 | 79 | 25 | 49 | 83 | 64 |
| 959 | : | 104 | 151 | 71 | 237 | 102 | 85 | 30 | 55 | 85 | 90 |
| 960 | | 102 | 143 | 73 | 225 | 102 | 83 | 32 | 57 | 85 | 89 |
| 961 | : | 103 | 140 | 75 | 216 | 101 | 83 | 35 | 64 | 85 | 95 |
| 000 | : | 102 | 135 | 76 | 196 | 102 | 85 | 40 | 62 | 88 | 99 |
| 962 | | | | 82 | 195 | 102 | 87 | 45 | 66 | 90 | 111 |
| 963 | | 104 | 133 | | 185 | 104 | 88 | 50 | 71 | 95 | 115 |
| 964 | | 106 | 131 | 85 | | | 87 | 52 | 73 | 98 | 110 |
| 965 | : | 104 | 124 | 86 | 169 | 104 | 90 | 52 | 80 | 97 | 91 |
| 966 | : | 100 | 118 | 83 | 145 | 103 | 50 | 32 | | | |
| 967 | : | 101 | 114 | 89 | 137 | 103 | 94 | 64 | 85 | 99 | 83 |
| 968 | : | 102 | 114 | 91 | 135 | 101 | 96 | 70 | 85 | 100 | 101 |
| 969 | : | 101 | 111 | 93 | 130 | 100 | 95 | 78 | 89 | 100 | 100 |
| 970 | | 104 | 114 | 95 | 123 | 110 | 96 | 81 | 96 | 98 | 110 |
| 971 | : | 104 | 111 | 98 | 118 | 107 | 97 | 89 | 104 | 96 | 116 |
| 070 | : | 107 | 113 | 102 | 124 | 106 | 97 | 102 | 102 | 97 | 124 |
| 972 | | 107 | | 101 | 114 | 105 | 98 | 103 | 109 | 96 | 111 |
| 973 | | 105 | 108 | | 111 | 103 | 104 | 106 | 98 | 100 | 106 |
| 974 | | 105 | 109 | 101 | | 100 | 97 | 85 | 90 | 105 | 79 |
| 975 976 | | 97 99 | 104 102 | 90 97 | 102 99 | 100 | 100 | 96 | 98 | 104 | 94 |
| | | | | | 100 | | | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 |
| 977 | : | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 112 | 96 | 96 |
| 978 | : | 104 | 101 | 107 | 98 | 101 | 107 | 115 | | 90 | 106 |
| 979 | | 107 | 100 | 113 | 96 | 104 | 110 | 128 | 120 | | 9 |
| 980 | : | 104 | 100 | 107 | 92 | 105 | 106 | 130 | 115 | 90 | |
| 981 | | 104 | 99 | 109 | 95 | 107 | 101 | 139 | 109 | 85 | 9. |
| 1982 | : | 96 | 95 | 96 | 90 | 106 | 95 | 124 | 107 | 76 | 34 |
| 1983 | | 95 | 92 | 99 | 94 | 104 | 91 | 115 | 105 | 83 | 4€ |
| 1984 | | 91 | 82 | 101 | 73 | 101 | 87 | 132 | 109 | 76 | 84 |
| | | | 74 | 98 | 61 | 97 | 81 | 132 | 112 | 77 | 8 |
| 1985 1986 | : | 86 80 | 71 | 89 | 54 | 93 | 76 | 121 | 112 | 77 | 6 |
| | | | | 00 | 6.7 | 0.0 | 74 | 119 | 124 | 74 | 9 |
| 1987 | : | 82 | 71 | 92 | 57 | 89 | | 122 | 119 | 69 | 9: |
| 1988 | 10/ : | 80 | 68 | 91 | 54 | 87 | 72 | 122 | 113 | 03 | 5, |

Table 44--Indexes of total farm input and major input subgroups, Southern Plains region, 1947-88 (1977=100)

| Year : | | Total imput | : | Farm | : : Farm reai | : Mechanical . power and | | : Feed, seed, : & livestock | : : Taxes and | : : Miscel |
|------------------|----------------|-----------------------|---------------------------------------|------------|------------------|-----------------------------|--------------|-----------------------------|------------------|---------------|
| : Tear : | All | : Non- : purchased | : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : | labor | | | : chemicals, | | : interest | laneous |
| : | | 1/ | : <u>2</u> / : | <u>3</u> / | <u>4</u> / | · <u>5</u> ,/ | <u>6</u> / | <u></u> | <u>8</u> / | <u>9</u> ,/ |
| 9 4 7 : | 110 | 178 | 59 | 345 | 96 | 62 | 6 | 47 | 66 | 52 |
| | 107 | 169 | 60 | 314 | 97 | 69 | 8 | 46 | 63 | 60 |
| | | 174 | 68 | 328 | 97 | 75 | 9 | 53 | 65 | 92 |
| | | 162 | 63 | 284 | 97 | 77 | 11 | 54 | 66 | 5 9 |
| | : 106 : 108 | 163 | 66 | 279 | 98 | 82 | 12 | 58 | 66 | 73 |
| | . 405 | 156 | 65 | 252 | 98 | 86 | 13 | 57 | 67 | 71 |
| | : 105 | | 64 | 236 | 99 | 87 | 12 | 54 | 66 | 74 |
| | : 102 | 152 | | | 98 | 87 | 12 | 54 | 65 | 70 |
| 1954 | : 100 | 149 | 62 | 223 | 97 | 87 | 13 | 54 | 66 | 68 |
| 1955 | : 101 | 148 | 64 | 231 | | | 15 | 56 | 65 | 63 |
| 1956 | : 98 | 141 | 64 | 215 | 96 | 88 | 15 | 36 | | |
| 1957 | : 9 5 | 134 | 64 | 197 | 96 | 87 | 15 | 54 | 63 | 64 |
| 1958 | : 95 | 130 | 66 | 189 | 95 | 87 | 17 | 58 | 64 | 77 |
| 1959 | : 97 | 129 | 70 | 189 | 96 | 87 | 19 | 63 | 73 | 80 |
| 1960 | : 97 | 125 | 72 | 180 | 97 | 86 | 22 | 63 | 77 | 81 |
| 1961 | ; 96 | 121 | 73 | 171 | 97 | 84 | 26 | 63 | 80 | 84 |
| 1962 | : : 95 | 117 | 75 | 158 | 98 | 83 | 36 | 67 | 82 | 84 |
| | . 95 | 112 | 78 | 147 | 99 | 81 | 44 | 66 | 83 | 84 |
| 1963 | ; 94 | 110 | 78 | 139 | 100 | 81 | 49 | 65 | 85 | 83 |
| 1964 | : 96 | 109 | 81 | 137 | 102 | 84 | 53 | 64 | 86 | 88 |
| 1965 1966 | : 96 | 109 | 79 | 117 | 102 | 86 | 56 | 70 | 87 | 73 |
| | : 04 | 104 | 84 | 117 | 104 | 89 | 66 | 73 | 87 | 67 |
| 1967 | : 94 | | 85 | 117 | 104 | 91 | 73 | 71 | 87 | 77 |
| 1968 | : 96 | 105 | | 116 | 105 | 91 | 85 | 83 | 89 | 7: |
| 1969 | : 97 | 105 | 87 | 113 | 105 | 90 | 87 | 88 | 91 | 77 |
| 1970 1971 | : 98 : 98 | 105 101 | 89 92 | 107 | 103 | 89 | 91 | 107 | 94 | 75 |
| | ! | | • | 440 | 404 | 91 | 101 | 115 | 98 | 90 |
| 1972 | : 102 | 103 | 97 | 113 | 104 | | 102 | 124 | 102 | 96 |
| 1973 | : 104 | 105 | 101 | 112 | 103 | 97 | | 104 | 101 | 72 |
| 1974 | : 101 | 103 | 96 | 109 | 102 | 94 | 106 | | 102 | 65 |
| 1975 | : 97 | 103 | 89 | 105 | 99 | 95 | 85 | 93 | 101 | 84 |
| 1976 | : 98 | 99 | 95 | 97 | 100 | 95 | 96 | 106 | 10 | |
| 1977 | : 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 |
| 1978 | : 101 | 98 | 103 | 96 | 100 | 103 | 106 | 121 | 98 | 85 |
| 1979 | : 103 | 99 | 109 | 99 | 100 | 104 | 124 | 126 | 95 | 103 |
| 1980 | . 98 | 98 | 99 | 90 | 100 | 99 | 119 | 122 | 87 | 82 |
| 1981 | : 99 | 98 | 100 | 94 | 100 | 95 | 124 | 113 | 85 | 102 |
| 1982 | : . 92 | 94 | 90 | 87 | 100 | 88 | 107 | 104 | 79 | 73 |
| | 93 | 93 | 93 | 91 | 100 | 86 | 102 | 104 | 85 | 79 |
| 1983 | | 94 | 95 | 100 | 99 | 82 | 119 | 97 | 83 | 99 |
| 1984 | : 95 | | 92 | 87 | 97 | 78 | 120 | 97 | 83 | 101 |
| 1985 1986 | : 91 : 84 | 90 86 | 82 82 | 73 | 9 5 | 72 | 104 | 97 | 83 | 8 |
| | : | | 83 | 67 | 94 | 69 | 108 | 107 | 81 | 113 |
| 1987 | : 84 | 84 | | 86 | 93 | 69 | 118 | 107 | 77 | 108 |
| 1988 <u>10</u> / | : 87 | 86 | 88 | 86 | 50 | 03 | , , , | | | |

Table 45--Indexes of total farm input and major input subgroups, Mountain region, 1947-88 (1977=100)

| Year | : | Total input | : | Farm | : : Farm real | : Mechanical : power and | : Agricul- : tural | : Feed, seed, : & livestock | : Taxes and | : : Miscel- |
|--------------|----------|--------------|---------------|------------|------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------------|--------------|----------------|
| 1 Car | A11 | : Non- | : Purchased : | labor | | : machinery | | : purchases | : interest | : laneous |
| | A11 | : <u>1</u> / | : <u>2</u> / | <u>3</u> / | <u>4</u> / | : <u>5</u> / | <u>6</u> / | <u>7</u> / | · <u>8</u> / | : <u>9</u> / |
| | 00 | 144 | 51 | 250 | 88 | 49 | 6 | 38 | 77 | 58 |
| 347 | 90 | 142 | 53 | 239 | 89 | 56 | 8 | 37 | 78 | 59 |
| 948 | 91 | | 57 | 241 | 93 | 63 | 8 | 40 | 80 | 61 |
| 949 | 95 | 145 | | | 93 | €7 | 11 | 41 | 79 | 66 |
| 250 | 94 | 142 | 58 | 227 | 94 | 72 | 14 | 44 | 82 | 72 |
| 951 | 94 | 139 | 60 | 211 | 34 | 12 | 17 | | | |
| 952 | 94 | 138 | 61 | 200 | 94 | 76 | 15 | 45 | 86 | 70 |
| 953 | 93 | 134 | 60 | 185 | 95 | 78 | 15 | 45 | 87 | 72 |
| 954 | - 94 | 138 | 59 | 191 | 95 | 78 | 17 | 46 | 87 | 66 |
| 955 | 95 | 136 | 63 | 194 | 95 | 79 | 19 | 48 | 88 | 65 |
| 956 | 95 | 133 | 64 | 188 | 95 | 79 | 21 | 50 | 87 | 67 |
| 957 | 94 | 130 | 65 | 182 | 9€ | 79 | 21 | 50 | 85 | 7 4 |
| | 93 | 126 | 67 | 171 | 96 | 79 | 2€ | 54 | 87 | 73 |
| 958 | 96 | 125 | 72 | 1€6 | 98 | 83 | 28 | 59 | 91 | 79 |
| 959 | 95 | | 73 | 163 | 99 | 82 | 29 | 62 | 91 | 81 |
| 960 961 | 94 | 121 118 | 74 | 154 | 99 | 79 | 34 | €3 | 91 | 81 |
| | | 447 | 75 | 153 | 101 | 79 | 35 | 65 | 91 | 82 |
| 962 | 94 | 117 | | | 102 | 78 | 38 | 68 | 96 | 81 |
| 963 | 94 | 113 | 77 | 147 | | | 41 | 68 | 98 | 87 |
| 1964 | 95 | 112 | 79 | 142 | 103 | 80 | 45 | 70 | 98 | 79 |
| 1965 196€ | 91 91 | 104 102 | 79 80 | 134 123 | 94 94 | 79 80 | 52 | 75 | 98 | 80 |
| | | | | | • | | 60 | 80 | 99 | 80 |
| 1967 | 93 | 100 | 84 | 120 | 95 | 83 | 63 | | 99 | 82 |
| 1968 | 93 | 101 | 8€ | 120 | 95 | 84 | 69 | 82 | | |
| 1969 | 94 | 101 | 86 | 119 | 94 | 83 | 77 | 91 | 98 | 83 |
| 1970 | 94 | 101 | 86 | 113 | 99 | 82 | 79 | 93 | 100 | 82 |
| 1971 | 95 | 99 | 85 | 108 | 98 | 84 | 84 | 104 | 102 | 84 |
| 1972 | 96 | 100 | 90 | 110 | 98 | 23 | 91 | 111 | 103 | 84 |
| 1973 | 97 | 101 | 92 | 109 | 97 | 87 | 99 | 109 | 103 | 86 |
| 1974 | 96 | 100 | 90 | 106 | 96 | 89 | 98 | 93 | 102 | 89 |
| 1975 | 9€ | 102 | 89 | 10€ | 94 | 94 | 89 | 86 | 104 | 81 |
| 197€ | 98 | 100 | 96 | 101 | 98 | 96 | 101 | 101 | 103 | 88 |
| 1977 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 |
| 1978 | 103 | 101 | 106 | 103 | 101 | 102 | 113 | 124 | 98 | 107 |
| 1979 | 104 | 9 9 | 109 | 101 | 103 | 101 | 126 | 124 | 100 | 105 |
| 1980 | 104 | 99 | 102 | 97 | 104 | 97 | 125 | 122 | 90 | 92 |
| 1980 | 100 | 99 | 102 | 100 | 104 | 94 | 135 | 108 | 90 | 101 |
| 4000 | 00 | 96 | 101 | 9€ | 102 | 89 | 136 | 113 | 84 | 127 |
| 1982 | 99 | | | 104 | 102 | 85 | 124 | 120 | 85 | 122 |
| 1983 | 98 | 94 | 103 | | 99 | 82 | 140 | 114 | 82 | 123 |
| 1984 | 96 | 91 | 103 | 102 | | 78 | 134 | 116 | 85 | 137 |
| 1985 1986 | 95 88 | 87 84 | 104 94 | 100 82 | 96 95 | 72 | 121 | 110 | 82 | 136 |
| | | | | | | 70 | 105 | 122 | 78 | 137 |
| 1987 | 90 | 83 | 98 | 9€ | 93 | 70 | 125 | | 73 | 140 |
| 1988 10/ | 87 | 78 | 97 | 81 | 92 | 70 | 127 | 122 | 13 | 140 |

Table 46--Indexes of total farm input and major input subgroups, Pacific region, 1947-88 (1977=100)

| : | | Total input | : | Corr | : Canm mas) | : Mechanical : power and | : Agricul- : tural | : Feed, seed, : & livestock | : · Taxes and | : : Miscel |
|--------------------------|-----------------------|---------------|------------------|---------------|-------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------------|------------------|---------------|
| Year : | | : Non- | . Domenand | Farm labor | : Farm real : estate | | : chemicals | | | : laneou |
| : | FFA | : purchased : | Purchased : 2/ : | <u>3</u> / | <u>4</u> / | <u>5</u> / | : <u>6</u> / | <u>.</u> <u>1</u> ,' | : <u>8</u> / | : <u>9</u> / |
| : | | | | | | rr | 40 | AC | 75 | 54 |
| 947 : | 89 | 149 | 49 | 168 | 92 | 55 | 13 14 | 46 50 | 75 | 56 |
| 948 . | 89 | 145 | 52 | 157 | 95 00 | 64 69 | 14 | 57 | 76 | 57 |
| 949 : | 91 | 147 | 54 | 160 | 96 98 | 65 | 16 | ec ec | 76 | 63 |
| 950 : | 91 | 144 | 55 50 | 151 | 99 | 77 | 19 | 66 | 76 | 65 |
| 951 : | 92 | 143 | 58 | 146 | 55 | 1.1 | | | | |
| 952 | 91 | 141 | 58 | 139 | 101 | 77 | 20 | 69 | 79 | 67 |
| 953 | 89 | 135 | 58 | 127 | 103 | 78 | 20 | 69 | 81 | 66 |
| 954 | : 88 | 135 | 57 | 123 | 104 | 77 | 21 | 71 | 82 | 65 |
| 955 | 91 | 134 | 61 | 129 | 105 | 76 | 25 | 72 | 87 | 64 |
| 956 | 93 | 134 | 65 | 131 | 105 | 77 | 29 | 77 | 88 | 67 |
| 957 | : · 92 | 131 | 65 | 127 | 105 | 77 | 29 | 77 | 86 | 69 |
| 958 | 92 | 127 | 68 | 121 | 106 | 78 | 33 | 85 | 88 | 68 |
| 959 | : 96 | 128 | 73 | 125 | 108 | 80 | 37 | 93 | 95 | 72 |
| 1960 | : 95 | 123 | 76 | 122 | 109 | 79 | 37 | 92 | 102 | 74 74 |
| 1961 | 95 | 120 | 78 | 116 | 110 | 79 | 39 | 98 | 102 | 14 |
| 1962 | : . 9 6 | 119 | 80 | 116 | 112 | 79 | 42 | 101 | 104 | 77 |
| 1963 | 95 | 114 | 80 | 110 | 113 | 78 | 45 | 95 | 105 | 76 |
| 1964 | : 96 | 114 | 82 | 109 | 115 | 78 | 48 | 99 | 108 | 81 |
| 1965 | . 94 | 112 | 81 | 109 | 110 | 77 | 51 | 92 | 110 | 75 |
| 1966 | : 93 | 110 | 81 | 106 | 109 | 78 | 53 | 92 | 110 | 74 |
| 4067 | : : 93 | 105 | 84 | 100 | 109 | 78 | 67 | 98 | 113 | 74 |
| 1967 1968 | 94 | 107 | 84 | 103 | 107 | 78 | 72 | 95 | 112 | 74 |
| 1969 | : 93 | 105 | 84 | 99 | 105 | 78 | 76 | 96 | 110 | 75 |
| 1970 | 92 | 103 | 84 | 94 | 107 | 78 | 81 | 95 | 109 | 75 |
| 1971 | : 92 | 100 | 87 | 92 | 105 | 81 | 89 | 99 | 110 | 74 |
| 4070 | : 94 | 100 | 88 | 96 | 103 | 81 | 99 | 92 | 110 | 78 |
| 1972 | : 95 | 102 | 90 | 101 | 100 | 84 | 104 | 93 | 106 | 70 |
| 1973 1974 | 97 | 101 | 93 | 104 | 98 | 83 | 105 | 96 | 107 | 8 |
| 1975 | 96 | 102 | 91 | 102 | 95 | 93 | 92 | 90 | 104 | 79 |
| 1976 | 97 | 99 | 96 | 97 | 98 | 97 | 98 | 99 | 102 | 89 |
| 1977 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 10 |
| 1978 | 101 | 99 | 102 | 99 | 102 | 103 | 115 | 10€ | 75 | 10 |
| 1978 | 105 | 101 | 108 | 103 | 107 | 104 | 135 | 117 | 75 | 10: |
| 1980 | 103 | 102 | 105 | 102 | 107 | 98 | 139 | 120 | 72 | 10 |
| 1981 | : 105 | 102 | 107 | 102 | 111 | 95 | 146 | 117 | 79 | 10 |
| 4000 | : : 103 | 101 | 105 | 104 | 111 | 90 | 135 | 117 | 72 | 11 |
| 1982 | | 98 | 10€ | 112 | 111 | 87 | 124 | 118 | 68 | 9 |
| 1983 | | 68 | 106 | 63 | 108 | 84 | 141 | 117 | 66 | 10 |
| 1984 | : 89 90 | 70 | 106 | 67 | 106 | 81 | 145 | 116 | 67 | 10 |
| 1985 1986 | : 87 | 67 | 103 | 71 | 105 | 75 | 128 | 112 | 67 | 10 |
| | . 07 | 6 6 | 100 | €3 | 100 | 75 | 131 | 118 | 63 | 11 |
| 1987 1988 <u>10</u> / | : 85 : 85 | 63 | 101 | 62 | 98 | 76 | 137 | 118 | 60 | 10 |

Table 47--Farm productivity: Indexes of output per unit of input, by region, 1947-88 1/ (1977=100)

| Year | | Lake States | | : Northern : Plains | Appalachia | : Southeast : | Delta States | Southern Plains | : Mountain : | | : United |
|----------------|-------|----------------|-----|------------------------|------------|---------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|------------|----------|
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 947 | 58 | 49 | 53 | 60 | 62 | 5 7 | 44 | 55 | 67 | 58 | 55 |
| 948 | . 60 | 54 | 67 | 64 | 65 | 60 | 52 | 52 | 69 | 59 | 60 |
| 949 | : 60 | 52 | 62 | 53 | 60 | 55 | 45 | 62 | 64 | 59 | 57 |
| 950 | 63 | 53 | 62 | 61 | 61 | 57 | 45 | 52 | 66 | 61 | 58 |
| 951 | 65 | 56 | 61 | 59 | 66 | 65 | 48 | 52 | 69 | 64 | 60 |
| 952 | 66 | 58 | 66 | 63 | 64 | 62 | 51 | 55 | 73 | 67 | 62 |
| 953 | 70 | 59 | 65 | 59 | 66 | 70 | 56 | 58 | 79 | 70 | 64 |
| 954 | 71 | 61 | 66 | 61 | 68 | 64 | 56 | 60 | 73 | 72 | 65 |
| | 70 | 60 | 68 | 57 | 70 | 75 | 63 | 60 | 74 | 70 | 66 |
| 955 956 | 74 | 62 | 70 | 56 | 74 | 74 | 60 | 58 | 74 | 71 | €7 |
| 057 | . 70 | 63 | 70 | 65 | 6 7 | 70 | 56 | 63 | 79 | 72 | 67 |
| 957 | . 73 | | | | 74 | 74 | 58 | 73 | 8€ | 73 | 74 |
| 958 | 81 | 67 | 75 | 80 | | | 66 | 71 | 81 | 74 | 73 |
| 959 | : 79 | 68 | 77 | 69 | 74 | 76 | | 76 | 83 | 73 | 76 |
| 960 | : 83 | 69 | 79 | 81 | 77 | 79 | 65 | | | | |
| 961 | 86 | 73 | 81 | 75 | 80 | 83 | €9 | 79 | 83 | 74 | 78 |
| 962 | 83 | 72 | 81 | 81 | 82 | 84 | 71 | 74 | 85 | 76 | 78 |
| 963 | 86 | 77 | 86 | 81 | 85 | 88 | 77 | 76 | 88 | 78 | 82 |
| 964 | 88 | 74 | 82 | 82 | 85 | 85 | 79 | 78 | 86 | 80 | 8 1 |
| 965 | 91 | 75 | 86 | 84 | 84 | 90 | 81 | 84 | 94 | 81 | 84 |
| 966 | 87 | 77 | 84 | 84 | 82 | 83 | 77 | 77 | 93 | 8 3 | 83 |
| 967 | 95 | 78 | 88 | 86 | 88 | 94 | 78 | 76 | 96 | 80 | 85 |
| 968 | 93 | 81 | 87 | 89 | 87 | 88 | 87 | 84 | 99 | 86 | 87 |
| 969 | | 81 | 86 | 94 | 92 | 93 | 83 | 77 | 100 | 87 | 88 |
| | | 83 | 83 | 88 | 92 | 93 | 86 | 80 | 101 | 88 | 87 |
| 970 | | | 97 | 103 | 97 | 104 | 89 | 74 | 104 | 90 | 95 |
| 971 | : 104 | 90 | 21 | 103 | 8,1 | 104 | 0- | , , | 104 | | |
| 972 | . 95 | 88 | 94 | 102 | 98 | 100 | 90 | 82 | 102 | 92 | 94 |
| 973 | 97 | 90 | 93 | 102 | 99 | 101 | 88 | 91 | 101 | 93 | 95 |
| 974 | 100 | 83 | 83 | 87 | 100 | 105 | 84 | 78 | 102 | 98 | 90 |
| 975 | 103 | 89 | 99 | 93 | 104 | 111 | 91 | 91 | 109 | 105 | 95 |
| 976 | 104 | 82 | 97 | 89 | 108 | 113 | 94 | 83 | 110 | 10€ | 98 |
| 977 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 |
| | | | 104 | 103 | 104 | 108 | 97 | 87 | 108 | 98 | 101 |
| 978 | 105 | 95 | | 111 | 101 | 113 | 104 | 100 | 102 | 104 | 105 |
| 979 | 102 | 98 | 108 | | | | | 87 | 113 | 112 | 101 |
| 1980 | : 105 | 100 | 101 | 97 | 98 | 103 | 84 | | | | 116 |
| 1981 | : 117 | 106 | 113 | 120 | 117 | 125 | 108 | 113 | 126 | 118 | 15 |
| 1982 | . 120 | 111 | 114 | 121 | 120 | 134 | 119 | 106 | 123 | 117 | 117 |
| 1983 | 113 | 97 | 85 | 103 | 93 | 116 | 93 | 92 | 116 | 111 | 99 |
| 1984 | 110 | 102 | 110 | 125 | 130 | 158 | 122 | 98 | 119 | 140 | 119 |
| 1985 | 113 | 106 | 136 | 142 | 131 | 162 | 124 | 106 | 115 | 137 | 128 |
| 1986 | 111 | 112 | 132 | 146 | 122 | 142 | 119 | 102 | 130 | 134 | 127 |
| 1987 | 113 | 108 | 125 | 141 | 122 | 147 | 125 | 109 | 131 | 156 | 128 |
| | | 92 | 104 | 119 | 130 | 162 | 142 | 111 | 129 | 158 | 120 |
| 988 <u>2</u> / | : 110 | 54 | 104 | 115 | 130 | 102 | 174 | | , | | |

^{1/} Unrounded indexes of farm output (tables 1 through 11) divided by unrounded indexes of farm input (tables 36 through 46).
2/ Preliminary

Table 48--Indexes of farm output, input, and productivity, United States, 1947-88 (1977=100)

| | | : | : Produc- | :: | : | : | | . Produc- |
|------|----------|---------|---------------------|--------|-----------------|----------|----------|------------|
| Year | : Output | : Input | : tivity <u>1</u> / | :: | Year : | Output : | Input | : tivity 1 |
| | : | : | : | :' | : | : | | |
| | ; | | | :. | : | | | |
| 1947 | : 58 | 104 | 55 | :: | 196? : | 83 | 98 | 85 |
| 1948 | : 63 | 104 | 60 | :: | 19 6 8 · | 85 | 97 | 87 |
| 1949 | : 62 | 108 | 57 | :: | 1969 : | 85 | 9€ | 88 |
| 1950 | : 61 | 106 | 58 | :: | 1970 : | 84 | 96 | 87 |
| 1951 | : 63 | 10ē | 60 | :: | 1971 : | 92 | 97 | 95 |
| 100 | | | | :: | : | | | |
| 1952 | : 66 | 105 | 62 | :: | 1972 : | 91 | 97 | 94 |
| 1953 | : 66 | 103 | 64 | :: | 1973 : | 93 | 98 | 95 |
| 1954 | : 66 | 102 | 65 | :: | 1974 | . 88 | 98 | 90 |
| 1955 | : 69 | 104 | 66 | :: | 1975 | 95 | 97 | 99 |
| 1956 | : 69 | 103 | 67 | :. | 1976 | 97 | 98 | 98 |
| 1930 | . 03 | 100 | • | :: | | : | | |
| 1957 | : 67 | .100 | 67 | :: | 1977 | : 100 | 100 | 100 |
| 1957 | : 73 | 98 | 74 | :: | 1978 | : 104 | 102 | 101 |
| | : 74 | 101 | 73 | :: | 1979 | : 111 | 105 | 105 |
| 1959 | : 76 | 99 | 76 | :: | 1980 | : 104 | 103 | 101 |
| 1960 | : 76 | 98 | 78 | :: | 1981 | : 118 | 102 | 116 |
| 1961 | : /6 | 36 | 70 | :: | 1301 | | | |
| | : | 00 | 78 | :: | 1982 | : 116 | 99 | 117 |
| 1962 | : 77 | 98 | 82 | | 1983 | : 96 | 97 | 99 |
| 1963 | : 80 | 98 | | :: | 1984 | : 112 | 95 | 119 |
| 1964 | : 79 | 98 | 81 | :: | 1985 | : 118 | 92 | 128 |
| 1965 | : 82 | 97 | 84 | :: | 1986 | : 111 | 87 | 127 |
| 1966 | : 79 | 96 | 83 | :: | 1300 | . 111 | . | |
| | : | | | :: | 4007 | : 110 | 86 | 128 |
| | : | | | :: | 1987 | : 102 | 85 | 120 |
| | : | | | :: | 1988 <u>2</u> / | 102 | 63 | 120 |
| | : | | | :: | | : | | |

 $[\]underline{1}/$ Data computed from unrounded index numbers. $\underline{2}/$ Preliminary.

Get these timely reports from USDA's Economic Research Service

These periodicals bring you the latest information on food, the farm, and rural America to help you keep your expertise up-to-date. Order these periodicals today to get the latest facts, figures, trends, and issues from ERS.

Agricultural Outlook. Presents USDA's farm income and food price forecasts. Emphasizes the short-term outlook, but also presents long-term analyses of issues ranging from international trade to U.S. land use and availability. 11 issues annually. 1 year, \$22; 2 years, \$43; 3 years, \$63.

Farmline. Concise, fact-filled articles focus on economic conditions facing farmers, how the agricultural environment is changing, and the causes and consequences of those changes for farm and rural people. 11 issues annually. 1 year, \$11; 2 years, \$21; 3 years, \$30.

National Food Review. Offers the latest developments in food prices, product safety, nutrition programs, consumption patterns, and marketing. 4 issues annually. 1 year, \$10; 2 years, \$19; 3 years, \$27.

Economic Indicators of the Farm Sector. Updates economic trends in U.S. agriculture. Each issue explores a different aspect of income and expenses: national and State financial summaries, production and efficiency statistics, costs of production, and an annual overview. 5 issues annually. 1 year, \$12; 2 years, \$23; 3 years, \$33.

Rural Development Perspectives. Crisp, nontechnical articles on the results of new rural research and what those results mean. 3 issues annually. 1 year, \$9; 2 years, \$17; 3 years, \$24.

The Journal of Agricultural Economics Research. Technical research in agricultural economics, including econometric models and statistics focusing on methods employed and results of USDA economic research. 4 issues annually. 1 year, \$7; 2 years, \$13; 3 years, \$18.

Foreign Agricultural Trade of the United States. Updates the quantity and value of U.S. farm exports and imports, plus price trends. 8 issues annually. 1 year, \$20; 2 years, \$39; 3 years, \$57.

Situation and Outlook Reports. These reports provide timely analyses and forecasts of all major agricultural commodities and related topics such as finance, farm inputs, land values, and world and regional developments. Each Situation and Outlook title costs 1 year, \$10; 2 years, \$19; 3 years, \$27. Titles include:

Agricultural Exports Cotton and Wool Oil Crops Vegetables and Specialties

Agricultural Income and Finance Dairy Rice Wheat

Agricultural Resources Feed Sugar and Sweeteners World Agriculture

Aquaculture Fruit and Tree Nuts Tobacco World Agriculture Regionals

Also available: Livestock and Poultry: 1 year, \$15; 2 years, \$29; 3 years, \$42.

Add 25 percent for shipments to foreign addresses (includes Canada). Sorry, no refunds.

To subscribe to these periodicals, or for more information, call toll free 1-800-999-6779 (8:30-5:00 ET), or write to:

P.O. Box 1608 Rockville, MD 20850

Put Rural Development Research To Work For You

Rural Development Perspectives brings you information that will help you make your rural community or small town a better place to live, get more out of your budget, give you new ideas about developing your area's economy, and help you understand the forces influencing rural development in America in the 1990's.

In each issue:

Feature articles (8-10 of them) give you information you can put to use, not just put on a shelf;

Book Reviews tell you about good new books on rural and smalltown topics;

Short Subjects give you a digest of readings that will broaden your awareness of what matters to rural areas and small towns;

Rural Indicators give you a graphic snapshot of trends affecting you and your community.

Subscription includes three issues. Save money by subscribing for more than 1 year!

| Rural Devel Subscriptio | opment Pers <mark>p</mark> n | ectives | • | For fastest service, call |
|----------------------------|---------------------------------|------------------|---------------------------|--|
| Domestic | 1 Year \$9.00 | | <i>3 Years</i> \$24.00 | toll free,1-800-999-6779 (8:30-5:00 ET in U.S. and Canada) |
| Foreign _ | \$11.25 | \$21.25 _ | \$30.00 | |
| Bill me. Credit Card O | | is \$ | | ers, checks drawn on U.S. banks, or international money orders. <i>ERS-NASS.</i> |
| MasterCar | d VISA 7 | Total charges \$ | · | |
| Credit card | d number: | | | Expiration date: Month/Year |
| Name | | | | Mail to: |
| Address _ | | | | ERS-NASS |
| _ | , | | | P.O. Box 1608 |
| City, State | e, Zip | | | Rockville, MD |
| Davtime p | phone () | | | 20849-1608 |

United States
Department of Agriculture
1301 New York Avenue, N.W.
Washington, D.C. 20005-4788

OFFICIAL BUSINESS
Penalty for Private Use, \$300

Moving? To change your address, send this sheet with label intact, showing new address, to EMS Information, Rm. 228, 1301 New York Ave., N.W. Washington, DC 20005-4788.

BULK RATE
POSTAGE & FEES PAID
U.S. Dept. of Agriculture
Permit No. G-145

What's Your Subscription Situation?

Your subscription to *Economic Indicators of the Farm Sector* expires in the month and year shown on the top line of your mailing label. **The expiration date will appear in one of two formats:** FEB91 (for February 1991) or 910430 (for April 30, 1991). Disregard this notice if no renewal date appears. Renew today by calling, toll free, 1-800-999-6779, or return this form with your mailing label attached.

| Economic Indicators of the | ne Farm Sector | | | | Renewal | | | |
|--|--|------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-------------------------------|------------|--|--|--|
| Bill me. Enclosed is \$ | DomesticForeign | 1 Year \$14.00 \$17.50 | 2 Years \$27.00 _ \$33.75 _ | 3 Years \$39.00 \$48.75 | | | | |
| Mall to: ERS-NASS P.O. Box 1608 Rockville, MD 20849-1608 | Use purchase orders drawn on U.S. banks checks, or internation orders. Make payable to ER | , cashier's nal money | ATTACH MA | ATTACH MAILING LABEL HERE | | | | |
| Credit Card Orders: MasterCard VISA Credit card number: | Total charges \$ | | | Credit card expiration date: | Month/Year | | | |

For fastest service, call toll free, 1-800-999-6779 (8:30-5:00 ET)